

E.

E v. ex.

E ego V 288, 26 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 428, qui ex *Equidem* ego quidem repetit).

Eama iudicium uel congregatio V 542, 21 (crima? ecclesia? examen?).

Ea lege τούτω τῷ ὄρω II 57, 41.

Eamus domum ἀγωμεν εἰς οἶκον III 506, 42.

Eamus intro ἀπέλωμεν ἔνδον III 508, 26.

Eapse v. eumpse.

Eat aliquis ἀπελθάτω τις III 508, 25.

Ea tempestate eo tempore V 288, 21; 420, 51 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 21) = 429, 31.

Eatenus ea ratione aut tenuiter (*mala explicatione. tenuitate lib. gl.*) IV 59, 7. ipsa ratione IV 59, 8. ea ratione ipsa uel illa IV 508, 44. usque hic(!) IV 334, 11.

Eattos(?) confessio V 358, 42 (exomologesis *alibi*).

Ebenum arbor quod decrescit caesa in lapidem V 359, 30 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 36, ubi quae durescit). **hebenum** genus ligni Indici IV 243, 10; 348, 5; V 299, 37. **hebenus** arbor nigra Indiae V 108, 4; 207, 7. **hebenum** genus ligni IV 86, 8.

Ebibō ἐκίνω II 292, 7.

Ebliantur mutilantur V 358, 9 (cf. *Osb. p.* 198: an euirantur? hebetantur?).

Ebionus pauperes IV 59, 9; V 452, 36 (*Isid.* VIII 5, 36).

Ebitere v. egredior (cf. *Loewe GL.* N. 200).

Eblandio ἀποκολακῆω II 237, 47.

Ebore laborans ἐλεφαντουργός III 271, 12 (ebor elaborans?).

Eboreum ἐλεφάντινον ἐκ μέρους II 58, 1. ἐλεφάντινον II 295, 10. eburneum II 577, 48; IV 334, 12; V 543, 44. ἐλεφάντινα uberea III 202, 41.

Ebriacus μέθυσος III 14, 6. μεθυστής III 446, 71. V. uinolentus.

Ebr(i)atio ebrietas gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (v. suppl.).

Ebrietas μέθη II 58, 2; 366, 21; III 77, 38. παροιμία II 399, 4 (ebrietas *cod.*). Cf. II 560, 61. crapula uel nausea IV 334, 13. V. sine ebrietate.

Ebrio μεθύω II 366, 33. μεθύσκομαι II 366, 32.

Ebriosus μέθυσος II 58, 3; III 335, 12. μεθυστής II 366, 31; III 86, 75; 179, 47. semper multum bibens IV 59, 12 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 24. v. ebrius). uinolentus IV 334, 14. V. bibulus.

Ebrius μέθυσος II 57, 43; 366, 30; III 251, 71; 530, 66; 569, 21. μεθύων II 58, 4; post II 59, 10. ad tempus multum bibens IV 59, 11 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 24:

v. ebriosus). ebria μεθύουσα II 58, 5. ebriis μεθύοντων III 113, 53 = 642, 21.

Ebrius sum μεθύω III 77, 36; 339, 47; 446, 72.

Ebrulare ebrium facere V 641, 26 (= *Non.* 108, 3).

Ebrutus v. brutus.

Ebuli semen c(a)rpesio III 545, 5. carpesio III 537, 62. carpiscio III 556, 67; 620, 42.

Ebuli radices] ἀκτῆ eboli radices a sambuco III 543, 40. V. sambucus.

Ebullio ἐκζέω II 290, 9. ebullit ἀναβλύζει II 58, 9. ebullire ἐκβράσαι II 58, 10. Cf. ebullerent exponeret *Hagen Grad. ad. cr.* 81 (ubi ebullerent expirant *coll. schol. Pers.* II 10 *Nettleship*).

Ebulus (cf. *Pseudapul.* XCI; *Diosc.* IV 172) chamechaton III 557, 17 (chamaeacten *Pseudap.*). comiactis III 555, 6 (ebolum). camoactus III 580, 56; 588, 75; 609, 44. cameacti III 619, 34. odicus id est ebolus uel camoactus III 585, 11. odicus (= *Attich?*) ebolo uel camoacris III 548, 31. ebolus odecus (vel odicus) III 562, 67; 571, 46; 590, 30; 593, 42; 611, 54; 615, 27; 623, 69; 627, 29; 632, 40. camesectis (chamaesycon *Pseudap.*: cf. *Diosc.* IV 167) III 557, 19. misos afroditus III 568, 66 (mecos aphrodites *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). ebucone III 561, 29 (cf. *Pseudap.*). cianuti(?) III 567, 16. cianitidi III 621, 40. albuconis id est ebulum III 552, 28 (euboicon *Pseudap.*). Cf. odernon ebolo III 548, 33 (odicus?). acte id est eboli id est educu (educone?) III 536, 1. <c>amse ebolum (ubi campisce *Math. S.*, quod falso ad χαμαι-ἀκτη revocat *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 534) III 544, 62. ebulum χαμαι-ἀκτη και ἄγγουσα (?), εἶδος βοτάνης και νήσος (Ebusus?) και ἀσφοδέλιος (albuconium?) και ἐρίκη(?) II 57, 46. ebulum ἑλλέβορος II 57, 44 (ebulem *cod. an. elleborum?*). aeuulus mineum II 565, 7 (cf. *Verg. Ecl.* X 27). ebulum uualhyrt (*AS.*) V 359, 45. actis (ἀκτῆ) III 542, 27.

Ebur ἑλέφας τὸ δόντον II 295, 9. ἑλέφας II 501, 53; 543, 44; III 320, 10; 518, 49. ἑλέφας οὐ τὸ ζῶον, ἀλλ' ἡ ἐκ τοῦ ὀδόντος ὄλη II 57, 49. elephantus V 452, 34. ebor elpendes ban (*AS.*) V 357, 34. ebore elephantino osso(!) IV 439, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 592; XI 333). V. ebore laborans et eo (is).

Eburarius ἐλεφαντουργός II 295, 11; III 201, 6 (epularius); 307, 40 (erarius); 371, 18; 493, 21 (eranus); 518, 1 (erarius). opifex eburius (eboris ὅ) II 577, 49.

Eburneus elefantinus V 452, 35. **eburneus** *ἐλεφάντινον* II 58, 11. **eburneae** *ἐλεφάντινα* III 370, 58. **eburnea** *ἐλεφάντινα* III 274, 23. Cf. *GR. L.* V 578, 5.

Eburnum *ἐλεφάντινον* II 57, 47; 295, 10. ad similitudinem eboris aptum V 497, 45.

Ecacosen autin [autin] (*ἐκάκωσεν αὐτήν*) addixit illam V 417, 3 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 31—34).

Ecanto *ἐξαιτώ* II 302, 24. V. *excantare*.

Ecce *ἐκεῖνη ὄνομα* II 289, 52. **ecceum** *ecce* V 543, 47.

Ecce *ἰδοὺ* II 58, 8; 330, 56; III 147, 18; 341, 60; 406, 2; 446, 73. **en**, **est**, **instat** IV 334, 16. **hecce** cum ostendis V 207, 8. Cf. *ec* est in tibi, *ecce* V 452, 37. V. *endo*.

Ecce *ἰδοὺ* II 58, 7. *κατὰ τῆς Δήμετρος* II 58, 6 (*ecce*). **ecce** uel *iurandus* per *Cererem Plac.* V 21, 25 = V 63, 17. **ecce rem** *ecce* autem V 543, 45. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 78, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 48.

Ecclesia congregatio IV 231, 34.

Ecclesiastica v. *negotia ecclesiastica*.

Ecce v. *excedo*.

Echechias imperium dei V 359, 42 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459).

Echinatum *ἐχινάτων* (*ἐχινωτόν Boucherie falso*) III 318, 58; 518, 42.

Echinus *ἐχίνος* II 321, 36; III 89, 27. **cycla** (*cyclas*?) III 187, 5 (*enichus*). **piscis** uel **scel** (*AS.*) V 358, 7. **est** *hirsuta domus castaneorum* V 619, 20. **echini** animalia sunt quae in litoribus gignuntur parua, quorum caro minio similis et dulcis est <et> (*add. Mai*) duplex testula, spinis aculeata in modum castaneorum, quando adhuc operatae (*adh. op. om. G*) de arboribus cadunt V 19, 14 = V 63, 19. Cf. *Is.* XII 6, 57; *Plin. N. H.* IX 100.

Echis (*ἔχιδας*) graece habes *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Echo uox aeris uel maceriae aut montium III 520, 12. uox incondita a <d> saxa uel moenia IV 412, 48. **uuydumer** (*AS.*) V 357, 19. **graecum** nomen est: est autem imago uocis quae in concauis locis offensa resultat (*res. ostensa R*) ac resonat appellatus est (*autem add. R*) ut *Herculem*, *Liberum* (*om. R*) *patrem*, *Castorem* et *Pollucem* pagani dicunt[ur] *Plac.* V 19, 17 = V 63, 20 (*verba appellatus . . . dicunt ante quae lac. signat Deverling om. cod. Vat. 1471, Maius. Etiam post appellatus est lac. signat Buech. emithei lemma perisse putat H., emithei aut eroes aut equirine Buech. v. indiges*). Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* IV 50 (*et schol. Bern.*); *Aen.* VI 134.

Ecitum periculum IV 512, 20; V 598, 13. **echitum periculum** V 288, 12 (*exitium?*).

Eclipsis defectio solis aut lunae V 288, 58. **defectio** IV 439, 46; V 357, 21; 415, 52 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VI 3; XVIII 4; XX; XXI); 425, 15 (*item*).

Ecloga quasi interlocutio dra[gi]matico caractere inducitur (*egl.*) V 192, 23. **pars carminis** *Scal.* V 598, 43. **egloga** **pars carminis** IV 410, 13. **pars carminis**, quae definit auctor seu scriptor V 453, 1. haec **ecloga** et haec **eclog** <a>e cantiones in carminibus IV 348, 12. haec **egloge** et † **exglotae** (*haec eclogae?*) cantiones in carminibus V 299, 47. **eglogam eulogiam** III 520, 20. **eglogam eulogiam** IV 61, 1; V 453, 2. **eulogium** IV 513, 35. V. *eulogium*.

Econes v. *egones*.

E conspectu de conspectu IV 59, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

Econtra e diuerso IV 59, 17.

E contrario *ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου* II 293, 19.

Excors v. *excors*.

Equando *ἀρά ποτε* II 58, 12. **aliquando** IV 59, 19; V 288, 31. **equando** **aliquando** uel **aliquando**, **ex quo tempore** IV 336, 32. V. *e quando*.

Equis *ἀρά τις* II 58, 14; 63, 6. **aliquis** IV 59, 18; V 288, 28; 290, 31. **aequid** *ἀρά τι* II 58, 13. **aliquid** V 288, 29. **ecui** **alicui** IV 85, 37; 243, 21; 334, 18 (*Loewe GL. N.* 107); 523, 43; V 288, 30; 543, 46. **ecquae** **aliquae** V 288, 27.

Ectasis productio syllabae V 358, 47 (*cf. Isid.* I 34, 4). productio contra naturam, ut 'Italiam fato', cum Italia corrupte dici debeat V 191, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2). **est** **extensio syllabae** contra naturam uerbi, ut 'Italiam fato profugus' cum Italia corrupta prima littera dicere debeamus, **item** (*deest Itali?*) **corruptum** 'Sylla forum statuit Cornelius hoc, Itali urbem' V 192, 1 (*Prudent. peri st.* IX 1).

Ecudit v. *excudo*.

Eculeus *βασιανιστήριον, κέντρον*, genus tormenti II 256, 7. **aculeum** *γεράκιον* II 11, 53. **eculeus** *στρεβλωτής, βασιανιστής* II 58, 15. **genus tormenti**, in quo stans extenditur homo IV 231, 40; 334, 19. **genus tormenti** V 192, 2. **tormentum argentus poenalis** (**tormentum** aut **genus poenae?**) V 192, 3. **equuleus** **genus tormenti** IV 64, 31. **eculeum** **genus poenae** IV 59, 20. *κλιός* II 350, 63. **eculeos** ab equo V 641, 8 (*Non.* 105, 6). **eculium** **tormentum** uel **quo sursum** et **deorsum** tenditur homo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). V. *aculeus*, in *eculeis*, in *aculeis*.

Eda c. *essedum*.

Edacitas ἀδηφάγια II 218, 33. **edacitas** II 560, 60. **edacitas** amara comestio IV 59, 50 (*auara lib. gl., Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 120*). *multae comestiones* IV 334, 20; V 540, 39; IV 230, 42 (*comestiones codd. v. 37*). *uoracitas* IV 230, 39.

Edax ἀδηφάγος II 218, 32. *βορός* II 258, 46. *βρώτης* II 260, 39. *βορός, λάβρος* II 58, 43. *πολυφάγος* II 413, 14. *φάγος* II 469, 35. *consumptor* IV 439, 47 (*Verg. Aen. II 758*). *consumptor, uorator* IV 475, 36. *uorax* aut *glutto* IV 59, 23. *comedans (ita cod.)* V 288, 25. *comissator (!)* IV 230, 38. *satis manducans* V 108, 10. *uorator insatiabilis Plac.* V 63, 22. *edacem comedentem* V 413, 24 (*reg. Bened. 4, 22*). *comessorem* V 533, 55 (*Ter. Eun. 38*). *V. ignis edax.*

Edecumatio ἀποδεκάνσεις II 236, 17. **edecimatio** a decimando II 577, 52.

Edecumatus ἀδέκαστος ὁ ἀδαροδόκητος II 218, 16. **edicomatum** electum V 628, 17. **edessumata** electa V 452, 42. **edessumpta** electa V 633, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 80, 6.*

Edecumo ἀποδεκατῶ II 236, 16.

Eden dilitias IV 203, 39 (*Isid. XIV 3, 2; cf. Onom. sacr. 5, 15; 116, 32*).

Edentat dentes excludit IV 59, 24; 334, 22; 511, 14; V 192, 4; 598, 9. *dentes excutit* V 547, 46. *dentes secludit (vel recl.)* IV 230, 45; V 497, 49.

Edentatus dentibus abdicatus V 288, 20. *absque dentibus* V 628, 16. *Cf. edenana (edentaneus?) sine dente, edentulus* V 497, 48 (*cf. Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 117*).

Edentem manducantem IV 59, 44. **edentes** comedentes, manducantes IV 334, 23.

Edentulus sine dentibus V 568, 2 (*v. edentulus*).

Edesmata ad comedendum delectabilia V 452, 43; 551, 40 (*ἡδύσματα Volkmann*).

Edibile βρώσιμον II 58, 44.

Edico παραγγέλλω II 394, 16. *προλέγω* II 418, 47. *admoneo* IV 59, 47. **edicit** διατάσσει II 58, 45. *foras dicit, unde edicta dicuntur* IV 59, 25; 512, 17; V 452, 40. *foras dicit, unde edicta quasi foras dicta* IV 334, 24; V 288, 17. *narrat, exponit* V 288, 23. *praecipit* IV 512, 18. **edicat** ἐξείποι II 58, 46. **edicere** προλέγειν II 58, 42. **edixi** προείπον II 417, 25.

Edictalis διαταγμός III 446, 75; 481, 13. *διαταγματικός* II 274, 48. *imperialis* II 577, 53.

Edictum διάταγμα II 274, 44; III 49, 29; 102, 17; 362, 65. *futurae rei de-*

cisio IV 230, 41. *dictatum* IV 334, 25. *iudicis uel carmen famosum* V 498, 48. **edicto** praecepto IV 512, 19. **edicta** διατάγματα III 446, 74. *διατάξεις* III 49, 24. *publicata* IV 59, 37. **edicta** ἄγι διατάγματα *** III 480, 41.

Edisco μελετῶ III 70, 51 = 637, 4; 377, 21. *ἐκμανθάνω* II 291, 42. **ediscis** μελετᾷς III 70, 52 = 637, 4.

Edisserentes eloquentes V 497, 56; 551, 53.

Edissero ἐκτίθημι ἀντὶ τοῦ λέγω II 292, 62. *διασαφῶ* II 274, 3. *ἐκτίθημαι* II 58, 57. **edisserit** διορθοῖ II 58, 50. *explanat, scripsit (v. edo)* IV 59, 32. **edisseras** exponas, referas V 551, 46. **edissere** ἐκδοῦ, πρόσον II 58, 48. *διασαφήνισαι* II 58, 51. *explana* IV 440, 1 (*Verg. Aen. II 149*). **edissere**(re) enarrare IV 59, 26; 513, 9. **edisserebo**(?) enarrabo IV 513, 10. **edisserabo** explanabo IV 59, 35 (*edissertabo*?).

Edissertat (*edissertat vel edisserat codd.*) ut non sit aliquid desertum IV 59, 28; V 288, 18; 452, 41. *V. edissero et Salmas. Pl. ex. 83 E.*

Editiuus index quem una pars elegit V 357, 69; 497, 51 (*eligit*). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl. III 50.*

Editio ἐκδοσις II 58, 52; 289, 37. *interpretatio* II 577, 51. *aliud (?) interpretatio* V 344, 35. *expositio, probatio* IV 513, 15; V 551, 39. **editiouis** publicationis, propositurae (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 15*) V 418, 33; 427, 3. **editione** (*editiore scil. loco?*) ut causas vel fabulas audiat *gloss. Werth. Gallee 338 (v. suppl.)*. **editiones** publicationes V 357, 24. *V. editus.*

Editissima loca *v. ueditus*.

Editor φιλότιμος III 173, 12 (*in cap. de amphitheatro*). *Cf. editor muneris φιλότιμος* III 240, 36. *V. Serv. in Aen. X 602.*

Editus τεχθεῖς II 454, 45. *ἐκδοτος* II 289, 40. *natus* IV 12, 13; 513, 16. *natus aut eminens* IV 59, 29. **edita** celebrata V 551, 43. *roborata (?)* IV 59, 34. **editum** πρόσαντες II 58, 59. *altum* IV 410, 8; V 358, 12. **edito** alto IV 59, 27; 335, 32; V 288, 19. *proditio (producto ab)* IV 230, 40. *producto, creato, genito* IV 334, 28. **editiore** altiore loco uel emendatio (= editio) V 288, 24. **edit(i)ore** excelsiore (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 14*) V 422, 2; 430, 69. *V. in editissima, editio.*

Edo ἐκδίδωμι II 289, 25. **edis** πορεύει (*exis a. eis? πορεύεις a h*) II 58, 49. **edit** dat IV 410, 7. **edat** proferat V 357, 55. **editit** ἐπέδωκεν (ἐξ.?), ἐγέννησεν II 58, 47. **dedit** IV 410, 6. **peperit**

aut scripsit IV 59, 30. produxit, partum genuit IV 334, 27. peperit uel scripsit aut publicauit IV 513, 14. pertulit (protulit?) V 357, 50. tradidit, peperit V 288, 22. **editur** τίπτεται II 455, 29. **ederent** profer<r>entur V 357, 65 (cf. *Oros.* III 4, 5).

Edo ἐσθίω II 315, 14; III 139, 23; 341, 8; 446, 76. **est** comedit, consumit V 291, 4 (*GR. L.* IV 86, 25). **edunt** ἐσθίουσιν III 139, 25. **ede** ἐσθίει III 139, 24. **edere** ἐσθίειν III 182, 65. esse ἐσθίειν II 315, 13. ἐσθίειν, εἶναι (v. sum) II 62, 57. φαγεῖν II 469, 34. manducare IV 337, 12. **edent** manducabunt, comedent IV 334, 21. **edidit** κατέφαγεν II 346, 1.

Edoceo ἐκδιδάσκω II 289, 24. **edocet** bene docet IV 334, 29; 410, 25. **edocere** ἀποδιδάξαι II 58, 53. ἀναδιδάξαι II 58, 56.

Edocillis plus quam docens V 452, 44; 497, 53.

Edocumenta gestae segregatae V 452, 47; 497, 55; 551, 49; 568, 7 (*contam.*? documenta gesta. *edecumatae* segregatae?).

Edomuit uicit, superauit, domauit V 551, 44.

Edones (Edoni c) Θράκες II 58, 67. **Edoni** Thraces V 497, 56; 551, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 365).

Educarius nutritor, institutor II 577, 50 (educatarius *Loewe GL. N.* 42).

Educat nutrit IV 230, 43. nutrit, alit IV 334, 30. **educant** numerant (nutriunt? nutricant? educunt?) IV 440, 2. **educare** eligere (erigere? cf. *educio*), liberare, instruere IV 59, 33 (educere?). **educavit** ἐξέθρεψεν II 58, 60.

Educatio ἀνατροφή II 58, 58.

Educator τροφικός II 460, 14. nutritor, alitor IV 334, 31.

Educatrix nutrix, altrix IV 334, 32.

Educatus v. bene educatus, eductus.

Educo ἐξάγω II 301, 21. **educit** nutrit IV 515, 6; V 288, 15. enutrit V 452, 48. **educ** αἶγε II 216, 8. ἐξάγαγε II 301, 13. **educere** ἐκθρέψαι, ἀνάξαι II 58, 55 (edocere *cod. corr. h.*). Cf. **edocare** ἀνάξαι II 58, 54 (educere?). **educere** instituere, enutrire IV 59, 42. **cligere** (erigere *Nettlethip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 120) aut proferre IV 59, 49. **eduxi** nutriculaui V 533, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 48). V. *educat*.

Eductus institutus IV 440, 3. **educum** nutriticatum V 533, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 274). **educ[al]tos** nutritos V 533, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 911).

Edulcare dulcius facere V 641, 16 (*Non.* 106, 21).

Edule cibo uel esca, ab edendo dicta *Plac.* V 20, 30 = V 63, 23 (*ubi* edulia *cibus Deuerling*, *cibus iam in Vatic. libri gloss. correctum*). **edulium** τῶν βρωσίων II 11, 49 (*ubi nil mutandum*). Cf. II 58, 60 *adn. et* edulium.

Edulium βρωσίμων II 260, 38. *esca* II 565, 5. *esus* V 288, 14; 628, 18. *manducationem* V 192, 10. **edulio** manducatione IV 59, 38; V 192, 9 (manducatio). **edulia** alimenta IV 59, 39; V 192, 7. *uictualia* IV 410, 10; V 358, 1; 452, 39; 497, 50; 568, 5. *quae manducantur* IV 59, 41. *apta ad manducandum* IV 59, 48; V 192, 8 (alimenta *apta etc.*). *apta ad manducandum, uictualia, cibi* V 452, 50. *alimonia, apta ad manducandum* IV 334, 33. *alimenta ab edendo dicta* V 288, 13. *bromata, cibi* V 497, 58. *bromata, cibos* V 452, 51; 551, 58; 568, 3. Cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 98, 1; 122; *Hildebrand ad Apul. Met.* V 3.

Edulus consumptor, comestor, uorator V 551, 55. *consumptor, comestor* V 452, 49; 497, 57. **edulius** consumptor, comestor V 568, 4. **edolos** comestor V 452, 45. **edolum** comestor V 568, 6. **eduli** uoratores, degulantes *Seal.* V 599, 9.

Edurus satis durus IV 334, 34. **edurum** satis durum *Plac.* V 63, 24; IV 59, 45; V 288, 16; 551, 57; 633, 64. **eduram** ualde duram. 'eduramque pium' (*Verg. Georg.* IV 145), ut emortuum pro mortuo V 192, 11.

Effabilis εὐόμιλος II 318, 49; III 177, 17 (v. *affab.*). εὐλάλος II 318, 10. *docilis* IV 230, 44. *in omnibus expeditus* IV 334, 35 (efficabilis?). V. *affabilis*, dictu effabilis.

Effaflatus exerto humero, id (hoc G) est extra fil[i]um (*del. O. Mueller*) manum [id est extra] proferens *Plac.* V 21, 7 = V 63, 25 (*ubi* manum exerens, id est proferens *Deuerling*. *dextram pro id est extra Buech.*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 83, 6 (*cum nota Muellers*), *Loewe Prodr.* p. 270, *adn. ad Mil. gl.* 1180 (*ed. mai.*). V. *excapillato, exfabillauero*.

Effarium Aegyptium IV 508, 51; V 288, 34 (Epaphium? et Pharium?).

Effatus v. auctoritas.

Effatui uaniloqui, sine effectu IV 334, 36; V 598, 29. V. *effute, effeta*. *effatus nescio an dictum sit ut edurus*.

Effatus elocutus IV 60, 33; 508, 52; V 288, 41. **effata** locuta IV 60, 19; 508, 53.

Effecta perfecta V 288, 48 (*prof. cod.*).

Effecta ἀννσις II 231, 20. σπουδή II 436, 15.

Effecticia perfectio, utilitas V 497, 63 (efficacia?).

Effectrix ἐνεργήτρια II 298, 46.

Effectui mancipari πέρατι παραδοθήναι II 67, 27.

Effectus ἄννοσις II 231, 20. ἀποτέλεσμα II 67, 26; 241, 19; III 424, 27. ἐκβιβασμός II 289, 2. protus (προόδος *Bieber*) III 600, 16. factura facit(?), a faciendo V 288, 51. apium fructus V 497, 60. **effectum** ἡννοσμένον, πέρασ, τέλος II 67, 25. πέρασ II 401, 64. **effectu** fructu IV 60, 25. V. affectus.

Effemitorium domus meretricum *Scal.* V 599, 14 (*Os.* p. 198).

Effeminatus γυναικώδης II 265, 43. mollis, enervatus aut exinanitus IV 510, 31. euiratus, imoderatus, abrutus (inmod., abruptus? *videtur ad effrenatus spectare*) IV 334, 44. mollis, euiratus IV 60, 32. mollis, euiratus, enervatus IV 230, 52 (tamquam femina mollis *add. m. 2 cod. Sangall.*). exinanitus V 288, 33. stupratus IV 231, 1. **effeminata** stimata (*ubi effeminatus* exinanitus *quaerit Landgraf Arch.* IX 374) IV 60, 29. septus, stimata (*ubi stupratus*, exinanitus *quaerit Landgraf l. s. s. effeminatus corrigens: saepius stigmata Buech.*) V 452, 55; 497, 62 (reptus). **effeminati** molles V 357, 29. **effeminatae** impurae, emolles V 497, 67; 452, 57. **effeminatorum** nulla uirtus V 288, 40. nulla uirilitas IV 60, 27; 510, 32; V 452, 54 (*ubi quorum nulla e. q. s. Landgraf: at cf. W. Heraeus Arch. X 511*).

Effemino ἐκθηλύνω II 290, 19. **effeminat** euirat IV 60, 20. enervat V 288, 52. erat (enervat? euirat?) V 288, 44. in feminam conuertit IV 231, 9; V 540, 34.

Efferatio ἀγριότης II 217, 21. a fera cuncta II 578, 4.

Efferatus ἡγριωμένος II 67, 29; 323, 24. agrestis, inhumanus II 578, 1. mente ferina effectus (*Isid. X 92*) V 497, 64. **efferator** ferocior, argutior IV 510, 2 (*ubi agitator Loewe, acutior vel acrior Hagen Grad. ad crit. 2*). V. efferax.

Efferax v. efferus.

Effero ἐκκομίζω II 290, 55. ἐκφέρω II 293, 39. **effert** ἐκφέρει II 67, 28. exportat V 288, 49. **efferunt** asportant IV 60, 7. apportant(!) IV 509, 39. laudant IV 511, 9. laudando extollunt V 357, 53. **efferre** extollere V 357, 17. **extulit** ἐξήνεγκεν, ἐπήρεν II 67, 11 (*Cic. in Cat. II 1*, 2). eleuauit IV 234, 34. eleuauit, in sublime tulit IV 67, 41. praetulit, erexit, eleuauit, in sublime tulit IV 68, 9. erexit uel probauit V 291, 66. erexit IV 68, 38; 515, 40. leuauit IV 441, 35 (*cf. leuauit Verg. Aen.*

IV 690). praetulit IV 71, 58. **effertur** funus ducitur IV 230, 48 (*Ter. Andr. 117*); 334, 46 (*εισιλομίζει add. a c: ἐκκομίζει*?). **efferuntur** ἐκφέρονται II 487, 5; 490, 58; 492, 28; 496, 16; 499, 38; 502, 27. **effer(r)**i indicari V 533, 51 (*Ter. Ad. 626*). **efferebamur** superbiebamur V 497, 59; IV 231, 3.

Effero ἀποθηριῶ II 236, 61 (*off. cod. corr. e*). ἐκθηριῶ II 290, 20. ἐξαγριῶ II 301, 20.

Efferre pedem proficisci IV 60, 9; 509, 40. egredi, proficisci *Plac.* V 63, 27. **ecferre pedem** egredi *Plac.* V 63, 18. *Cf. Verg. Aen. II 657*.

Effertor ἐκκομιστής II 290, 56.

Efferus ἄγριος II 217, 19. θηριώδης II 328, 33; 536, 11. ferus (*vel ferox*), inmansuetus IV 60, 35; 231, 10; 510, 1. ferox, inmansuetus IV 334, 45; V 288, 37. **effera** ferox IV 440, 5 (*Verg. Aen. IV 642; VII 787*); V 452, 52 (*efferax*). crudelis IV 60, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 484*). quod supra IV 60, 12 (*praecedit* effeta sterelis *e. q. s. unde nescio an effeta corrigendum sit*).

Efferneo ἐκξέω II 290, 9.

Effeta ἡ τοῦ τεκεῖν κεννωμένη II 67, 30. sterelis, sine fetu IV 510, 7. sterelis, sine fructu aut sine effectu IV 60, 11. sine fetu IV 231, 8. mulier frequenti partu fatigata V 357, 71. senex uel senia(!) IV 510, 8. senex uel languidine enervata V 288, 39. languinia erba IV 60, 37 (*ubi languidine enervata latet*); V 452, 56 (languidina). languida, enervata IV 334, 43. largiter fluens IV 60, 26; V 452, 53 (*fetans Landgraf Arch. IX 373, simul de contaminatione cogitans, hoc recte. epheta asciscit Heraeus Arch. X 510; effeta Buech. coll. Lachm. ad Lucr. p. 364. v. effluo*). quae lac habet de parturiente (de partu recente *v. d. Vliet Arch. IX 302*) II 577, 54. **effetum** uacuum IV 60, 39. **effetae** sine affectu (*v. supra*) IV 60, 13; 508, 36. exhaustae V 551, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. V 396*). exhaustae, euacuae V 288, 50. exhaustae, explicatae IV 440, 4 (*Verg. Aen. V 396*). **effetas** euacuae (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 8*) V 422, 17 = 431, 10. **effetos** lassos uel defatigatos IV 60, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. I 81*). *Cf. effatum* abortu (a partu?) dicitur V 357, 63. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 373*. V. effatus, effute.

Effeta v. epheta.

Effetanda disputanda IV 231, 7; V 452, 62 (*effit., sed inter effu-glossas*); 497, 65 (*ubi effecanda despumanda Loewe GL. N. 151; an effutanda?*).

Effetetur euacuetur V 497, 66.
Efficabilis in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 39; V 597, 54 (v. *efficax*, *effabilis*).
Efficacia ἐνέργεια, ἄνυσις, σπουδή II 67, 31. ἐνέργεια ἢ πράξις II 298, 43. ἐνέργεια III 424, 26. ἐνδράνεια II 298, 23. ἐξεργασία II 303, 1. σπουδή II 436, 15. sapientia uel quod spiritus a(ut) perfectio IV 60, 22. perfectio IV 334, 38; V 452, 58. utilitas IV 513, 28. **efficaciam** σπουδὴν II 67, 32. V. *effecticia*.
Efficacitas ἄνυσις II 231, 20. ἐνέργεια ἢ πράξις II 298, 43. ἐξεργασία II 303, 1. fortitudo II 578, 6 (= ἄνδρεία: cf. ἐνδράνεια et *efficacia*). Cf. II 560, 63.
Efficaciter σπουδαίως II 67, 33. uelociter IV 513, 29; V 413, 23 (*reg. Bened. prol.* 4).
Efficax πρακτικός II 67, 34; 415, 7. σπουδαίως II 436, 6. ἐνεργητικός II 298, 44. δράστης II 280, 54. δραστήκος III 373, 10. ἀνότης II 231, 22. ἀνυστικός II 231, 21; III 178, 64; 251, 22. ἐκβιβαστής III 331, 35; 493, 49; 519, 23. ἐκβιβαστήκος III 331, 34; 519, 22. expeditus IV 59, 52; 513, 26; V 288, 42. perdoctus, effabilis (cf. *efficabilis*), agilis IV 334, 40. impiger, in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 41. **efficaces** omnia expedientes IV 60, 1; 513, 27; V 288, 45.
Efficax homo V 661, 57 (= infatigabilis homo V 662, 27).
Efficentia effectio, ab efficiendo (a faciendo R) dicta *Plac.* V 20, 23 = V 63, 28.
Efficilis bene manus habens, utilis II 578, 9 (v. *efficabilis*).
Efficio ἐκτελῶ II 292, 49. ἐξάνω II 301, 53. ἐξεργάζομαι II 303, 2. ἐκβιβαίω II 289, 3. ἀπεργάζομαι II 234, 37. **efflgo** ἀποτελῶ II 241, 20. **efficit** perficit IV 60, 5; 231, 2; 512, 48. **sufficit** IV 334, 47 (ἀρκεῖ, ἀπόρησθ add. a c); 231, 4. **effacit** facit IV 509, 22. **effice** ποιήσον II 411, 18. **effecit** permisit, dedit IV 334, 42 (ezeipsaca add. abc; = ἐξειργάσατο?). **efficior** γίνομαι II 263, 20.
Efficiolus μόνιμος καὶ σπουδαίως II 181, 30 (officiosus *Cuiac.*, *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150).
Effidatus (?) perterritus V 192, 15 (euitatus? effugatus *Buech.*).
Effliges προτομή, εἰκὼν βασιλέως II 424, 12. προτομή, ἀπεικόνισμα, ἀφίδρωμα, ἐκτόπωμα II 67, 35. ἐκτόπωμα II 522, 33. ἐκτόπωσις II 293, 31. ἀπεικόνισμα II 233, 54. ἀφροσίωμα II 253, 34. ἔσανον II 378, 19. εἰκὼν II 285, 49. ἀφίδρωμα III 301, 42; 488, 18; 509, 41.

ἰδέα III 301, 42. fundamentum, forma, figura, simulacr[or]um, pictura II 578, 10. imago IV 60, 3; V 288, 53. figura, imago IV 511, 43. imago, extermenarium (exemplarium *Hildebrand* p. 122), simulacrum IV 334, 48. simulacrum IV 60, 15. formata uel facta IV 60, 38. **effligem** simulacrum IV 511, 44 (cf. IV 60, 15 c d). imaginem *Plac.* V 63, 29.
Effligium ἀποτόπωμα II 242, 14.
Efflino ἀποτυπῶ II 242, 15. **efflignit** emitatur (!) V 633, 66. **effligere** formare, exprimere IV 512, 6.
Efflsematis specularibus IV 60, 24 (cf. *fisimatis*).
Efflagito ἀπειτῶ βιαίως II 232, 41. **efflagitat** petit, exposcit IV 60, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 759); V 288, 36. petit uel poscit IV 334, 49. exposcit, expetit aut petit IV 509, 21. reposit IV 230, 47. petit, sposit (!), rogat *cod. Leid.* 67 F (*Loewe Prodr.* 429).
Efflictim de parlando dictum (dicere R. dicte C) *Plac.* V 21, 28 = V 63, 31 (efflictim deperiendo efflicte amando *Loewe*). nimie V 641, 4 (*Non.* 104, 21). Cf. *Funck Arch.* VII 499.
Efflignit elidit IV 334, 50; 512, 21 (effignit). allidit V 288, 35. V. *effringit*.
Efflo ἐκφυσῶ II 293, 50. **efflabant** mortui sunt V 357, 23; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 9 = 428, 71. **efflauit** exhalauit IV 231, 5. **effl(a)uit** exal(a)uit IV 334, 51.
Efflno ἐκφέω II 292, 31. **effluit** largiter fluit IV 60, 10 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 373). V. *effeta*.
Effoco v. euitauerit.
Effodio ἐξορύττω II 304, 17 (effodero *cod. corr. e.*). ὑπορύσσω II 467, 39. **effodiui** ἐξορύνξα II 67, 42. **effodientur** (offodientur *cod.*) eruentur V 538, 5 (*Ter. Eun.* 740).
Effor ἐκλαλῶ II 291, 12. ἐκφθέγγομαι II 293, 41. **effatur** ἐκλαλεῖ II 67, 24. eloquitur IV 334, 37. loquitur IV 230, 46. **effaminis** eloquimini V 628, 20. **effatus** sum ἐξέειπον II 302, 45. ἐξελάλησα II 302, 49. ἐξέφηνα II 303, 17.
Effossa subuersa IV 60, 8. **effossi** tenebrati (= terebr.) V 628, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 663?). **effossi**(s) achlocadum (AS.) V 357, 48 (cf. *Oros.* IV 6, 19).
Effossio ἐξορύξις (effodio *cod. corr. e.*) II 304, 16. **effodio** a fodiendo II 578, 5 (*corr. Loewe*).
Effotui (effoui *Vulc.*) ἐξέθαλφα II 67, 41.
Effractabilis hus brycil (AS.) II 578, 8 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 359; v. *suppl.*).
Effractor θυρεπανοικτής II 330, 2.

fur domus frangens II 578, 7. **effractor** *θυρεπανοίκται* II 67, 36.

Effractorius *θυρεπανοίκτης* II 67, 37. ostiorum fractor II 578, 2 (-arius?).

Effrenatus *effrenata ἀγαλλνωτος* II 254, 17. **effrenatus** sine freno II 578, 3. immoderatus, arreptus (= abreptus; *noli arrepticus scribere cum Nettleshipio 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 120) IV 60, 28. immoderatus uel abruptus IV 230, 51; V 288, 38. indomitus aut immaturus (immoderatus?), abruptus IV 510, 29. V. exigo, effeminatus.

Effrenis sine freno, praeceps IV 60, 40.

Effringit *ἐξηλοι, ἐπανοίγει* II 67, 38. adaperit IV 440, 7 (effringit *vel* effregit). **effregit** (effligit?) elidit IV 440, 6.

Effugatio *ἀποφυγή* II 242, 34.

Effugium *ἀποφυγή* II 242, 26. *ἐκφυγή* II 293, 40. *ἀποδιδράσκα* II 236, 32. *φυγαδείω* (!) III 162, 67. Cf. II 473, 36.

Effugium *καταφυγή* II 345, 3; 503, 39. *ἀποφυγή* II 242, 34; 547, 23. qui de bello ad alteram partem transfugit IV 60, 14; V 192, 17; V 452, 60; IV 515, 35 (transit). locus refugii IV 231, 6. locus qui fugientem recipit IV 334, 54; V 568, 9. locus ubi fugiens accipitur uel qui fugientem suscipit V 452, 59. fuga, fugacitas: 'et effugium perit habent' (*vel* ab eis) V 192, 18 ('et eff. peribit ab eis' *Vulg. Job* 11, 20 *Buech.*). **effugia** effugium est affectus fugae; **ephebi** necdum uiri, id est aduliscentuli. Lucanus (III 518): mixtis armabit efoebis (*cf. ephebus et Verg. Aen.* II 140) V 192, 16. V. ob nostra effugia.

Effulcio *ὀπισθηρίζω* II 467, 54. Cf. *Arch.* IX 308.

Effulgens splendens IV 60, 16; 515, 34. (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Effultus *ὀπισθηριγμένος* II 465, 7.

Effuncare v. eruncare.

Effundare a fundo euertere V 641, 27 (*Non.* 108, 8).

Effundus *ἐκχέω* II 293, 55. *ἐκχώνω* III 137, 64/65. **effundis** *ἐκχώνεις* III 137, 66. <effunde> *ἐκχει* (*echie cod. an ἐκχυνε?*) III 137, 65. **effundere** spargere IV 60, 6. emittere aut spargere aut interficere IV 515, 2. interficere V 288, 32. interficere, uergere V 547, 48.

Effusio *ἐκχυσίς* II 293, 57.

Effuso *ἐκχέω* (v. effundo) II 293, 55.

Effusorium *ἐκχύτης* III 269, 22. *ἐκχυτήριον* II 293, 58. *ἐκχυσίς* II 67, 39; 293, 57; 503, 38. **effusio** II 577, 55. V. fusorium. Cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 391.

Effusus *ἐκκεχυμένος* II 280, 36. **effusae** *confus(a)e* IV 440, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 686; XII 131).

Effutat *ὀμολογεῖ* (*scr. ἀμαλογεῖ. v. ἀμαλογοῖαι s. apinae*) II 67, 40. **effutare** mentiri uel diffamare IV 60, 30; V 452, 64. eloqui sine ueritate V 452, 61. mentiri, eloqui sine ueritate V 497, 68. loqui sine ueritate V 568, 8. V. effutio.

Effute uane loqui, sine effectu V 452, 65; 238, 47 (uanilio qui *et* affectu); uaneloquus (uaneloquus *a*), sine effectu IV 60, 36. V. effatui *et* effeta. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 373 (*cui aut effutire aut effutulis latere uidetur. effuti* uaniloqui *Buech. coll. Fest. Pauli* p. 81, 10).

Effutills est qui nihil retinet V 619, 8. V. effutio. Cf. *GR. L.* V 453, 29.

Effutio *φλυαρώ*. Terentius Phormioni (! v. 745): ne uos forte imprudentes foris Effutiretis II 472, 30. **effutire** uana dicere V 640, 74 (*Non.* 103, 18). **effutile** eloqui temere, inaniter IV 515, 4. **effutire** foras aliqui effundere uel producere cum garrulitate. dicimus enim fuitiles homines uanos, superfluos et loquaces. et est metaphora a uasis, quae quassa et rimosa non tenent quae inieceris *Plac.* V 19, 16 = V 64, 1. Cf. *Isid.* X 109. V. effutat.

Egelidum (*scil.* uinum) *γαλακτώδης* III 15, 26. tepidum V 628, 22; 633, 67. **egelida** *γαλακτώδης* III 184, 38.

Egens *ἀπορος* II 240, 20. *ἐνδής* II 58, 17; 297, 50. mendicus IV 12, 21. **egentes** *ἐνδεις* II 58, 18. penuriam patientes IV 510, 20.

Egenus *ἀπορος* II 240, 20; 535, 50. *ἐνδής* II 11, 44. *πτωχός* II 425, 61; 58, 22. **egeni** *πτωχολί* II 58, 25.

Egeo *δέομαι ἀντι τοῦ χορήξω* II 268, 19. *χορήξω* II 478, 26. *ἐνδέο[υ]μαι* II 298, 2. *ἐπιδέομαι* II 307, 50. **egent** indigent, necesse habent IV 61, 3. **eguisse** indiguisse *Plac.* V 20, 15 = V 64, 3.

Egerens foras excutiens V 288, 60.

Egeria noxia (nympha? *Nixia Reinesius*) IV 410, 11; V 597, 55; 598, 41. nympha est *lib. gl.* Cf. *Osb.* 199 (E. nympha). Cf. *egestio*.

Egero graece surge gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 339 (*h. e. ἐγείρω* surge). **egiro** graece leua *ibid.* (v. *suppl.*).

Egero *διάγω ἀντι τοῦ διατρέβω* 'falsa inter gaudia noctem E[r]gerimus' *Virgilius* libro VI (v. 514. *error!*) II 270, 36. **egerit** excutit, foras mittit IV 231, 15. **euomit** V 288, 61. **digerit** V 568, 10. **egerimus** tollimus IV 60, 42; 231, 13; 334, 55; 509, 41; V 288, 57. **egerere** ascrefan (= ascrepan; *AS.*) V 357, 37.

Egesta *ascrepaen (AS.)* V 357, 68 (*cf. egero*).

Egestas ἔνδεια, πτωχεία II 58, 23. ἔνδεια II 297, 51. πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἀπορία II 533, 50. στέργησις II 237, 56. Cf. II 560, 62. ab eo quod egere compellat IV 60, 48; 509, 45 (compellit *ab*). penuria, inopia IV 335, 1. egestates ἔνδεια II 58, 21. V. paupertas.

Egestio degestio IV 335, 2. curatio IV 231, 17 (degestio, purgatio *add. abcd*). purgatio IV 231, 19. nocens IV 410, 12; V 598, 42 (? *contam.*? v. Egeria).

Egestuosus ἐνδής II 297, 50. miseris pressus IV 60, 47; 509, 44; V 192, 22; 452, 67; 498, 2. mendicus V 598, 57 (*Osb. p.* 193). egestosus miser, infelix II 578, 11.

Egones v. egones.

Egloriosus superbus II 578, 12.

Eglorius ἀλαζών II 224, 35.

Ego ἐγὼ II 58, 24; 284, 31; III 140, 63; 341, 30. *Casus obliquos invenies suo loco.*

Ego autem ἐγὼ δέ III 516, 22.

Ego certe ἐγὼ γοῶν III 141, 30; 341, 35; 446, 77.

Ego et tu ἐγὼ καὶ σύ III 515, 61.

Ego faciam ἐγὼ ποιήσω III 515, 53.

Ego inquam (inquo *cod. Werth.*) ego dicam IV 513, 48; V 288, 55. ego dico (inquit *in lemm. codd.*) IV 513, 49; V 283, 56 (inquit).

Egomet ἐγὼ αὐτός II 284, 32. ἐγὼ αὐτή II 284, 33. ἐγῶγε II 58, 28. ego ipse uel ego ipsa IV 513, 46. ego ipse V 533, 62 (*Eun.* 738. ego *libri*. egomet *Donatus*). ego ipsa IV 61, 2. V. ideo.

Egomet ipse ἐγὼ αὐτός II 284, 32.

Egone ego ergo IV 60, 46; 513, 47. ergo ego V 288, 59. propterea IV 513, 44 (= ergone?). ergo ergo, numquid ergo IV 335, 4.

Egones sacerdotes rustici V 597, 56; 633, 68. **econes** sacerdotes rustici III 520, 13; V 598, 28. **eggones** sacerdotes rustici V 628, 23. **econos** sacerdotes rustici V 633, 62. **egones** sacerdotes rusticorum IV 513, 32; V 598, 14.

Glossam sine dubio corruptam, de qua cf. Loewe Prodr. 377, *revocavi ad bucones* sacerdotes (cerdones?), rustici *Arch.* II 344; *de ergenna cogitat H.*: cf. *Arch.* X 186; *de ἀργεῶνες Buech.* Cf. bucco.

Ego quidem equidem IV 335, 5; 440, 27. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 428.

Ego sum ἐγὼ εἰμι III 406, 4.

Egredior ἐκβαίω II 288, 57. ἐκπορεύομαι II 292, 24. ἐξέρχομαι II 303, 6. **egreditur** exit, proficiscitur IV 335, 7. exit V 533, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 226). **egredere** ἐξέλθε II 302, 53. **egredi** ἀρχαίως (*add. bd*) ebiter IV 335, 6 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 275; *GL. N.* 102, 199). **egressus** est ὤρησεν II 58, 39 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2).

Egregie ἐξαιρέτως II 301, 32. nobiliter, magnifice IV 509, 36.

Egredi salta (= psalta) Israel egregi cantator Israel *gloss.* *Werth. Gallée* 339 (*Vulg.* II Reg. 23, 1).

Egregius ἔξοχος II 58, 30; 304, 33; III 275, 42. ἐξαιρέτος II 301, 31. ἐριστος II 244, 40. κράτιστος III 298, 9. erectus, euigil *Plac.* V 21, 17 = V 64, 2 (*ubi* electus e grege *Deuerling ex Festo Pauli p.* 80, 17 <cf. *Don. in Andr.* I 31): nisi *duae glossae sic coniungendae*: egregius electus. euigil(a) expergito, uelut somno ablato (<v. expergo) *vel* expergito euigil(a), uelut somno ablato). summus, magnus IV 60, 44. nobilis, magnus IV 61, 4. praecipuus, eminens, extra gregem IV 475, 38. nobilis magnus aut summus, praeclarus IV 509, 35. magnus, summus, nobilis IV 335, 9. nobilis, magnus, summus V 288, 54. **egregia** ἐξοχωτάτη II 58, 31. **egregium** ἐξαισιον III 424, 72. ἐξαιρέτων, ἐξοχον II 58, 29. magnum, praeclarum V 263, 3. magnum, praeclarum, nobile IV 475, 37. gloriosum aut praecipuum IV 60, 51. gloriosum uel pretiosum (praecipuum *bc*) IV 509, 38. **egregiam** magnam, praeclaram IV 440, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 93?). Cf. [erga id] uacuum et egregium [circa hoc] IV 65, 29 + 30 (egregium magnum? eremum *H.*). **egregia[e]** extantia[e] IV 335, 8 (*de qua gl. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 103. V. honestus).

Egressio ἔξοδος II 303, 49. exitus IV 335, 10.

Egressus ἐκβασις II 288, 61. ἀναχώρησις II 488, 24.

Egretus egressus *lib. gl.* (*Festus Pauli p.* 78, 4).

Egressus foras exiens IV 60, 43; 509, 42. profectus IV 335, 12.

Egrex eximius, eminens V 597, 52 (*exprex Osb. p.* 199).

Egurgitem exhauriam V 640, 67 (*Non.* 103, 1).

Eho εἰπέ II 286, 17. *ἴων ἴων* (!) II 334, 20. **Ehodum** δεῦρο, ὄδε II 268, 55 (eudum *cod.*).

Ehodum ad me ueni ad me IV 63, 42; V 533, 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 184).

Eia v. heia.

Eicliendus expellendus IV 61, 12.

Eicio ἀποβάλλω II 58, 65; 235, 47. ἐκβάλλω II 288, 59. ἀπορίτω II 240, 18. ἐκτοπίζω II 293, 12. **cicit** ἐκβάλλει II 59, 2. prouocat, educit (cf. *elicio*) IV 61, 11. **elecit** ἤμβλω II 324, 19. ἀπεβάλετο II 58, 64. subduxit IV 440, 11.

Eiclios Byzantinorum lingua Martius

mensis dicitur V 192, 25. *Εὐκλειος C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 267. V. menses.

Eiectantem emittentem V 628, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 470).

Eiectat ructat IV 61, 8; 510, 37; V 192, 27. eructuat, emittit IV 335, 11. emittit, eructat V 288, 63 (*cf. gl. Werth. in suppl.*). eminuit (?emittit?) IV 61, 10.

Eiectio ἀποβολή II 58, 63. V. iniectio. **Eiectus** ἐκβληθείς II 58, 61. ἐκβεβλημένος II 288, 62. expulsus V 533, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 923). **eiectam** naufragam V 533, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 223).

Eierat iurat *a post* IV 61, 14; 335, 13; V 568, 11. ualde iurat V 452, 68; 498, 3. **eierate** execrate IV 60, 45; 231, 14; 509, 43; V 452, 66. **eierare** disperdere (*vel spernere*), detestare IV 61, 6; 510, 36; V 192, 20; 192, 21. V. eiuro. **Ei** mihi οἱ μοι II 380, 46.

Eiricula v. uitriola. **Eiucarium** εἶδος σκεύους II 58, 66 (*eiucarum e*; eluacrum *De-Vit*; bucarum *Vulc. escarium Buech. ex Iuv.* XII 46).

Eiulantes ululantes I 61, 13. **Eiulantia** corda maerentia pectora IV 86, 11 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 197).

Eiulatio ἀλαλαγμός II 224, 37. **Eiulatus** κραυγή ἀγροίκων II 354, 56. κραυγή II 488, 25. ploratus, ululatus uel plancus IV 61, 9. eiulatus, plancus *ad post* IV 66, 4. ploratus uel plancus IV 512, 5. **heiulatus** δολολυγμός II 382, 29. ululatus IV 243, 39; 348, 35.

Eiulor (*hei. cod.*) βωῶ ἐπὶ ἀγροίκων II 259, 41. **heiulo** δολολύω ἐπὶ ἀγροίκων II 382, 33. **eiulat** δολολύσει II 58, 68. **heiulat** ululat V 108, 11. **heiula** plora, plange *Plac.* V 73, 16. V. uulpes.

Eiunat v. eiunio. **Eiucidum** ἐκλεπτωθέν II 59, 1. V. elucidum.

Eiuratio ἔξωμοσία II 304, 48. iuramentum II 578, 13.

Eiuro ἀφόρμνυμι (!) II 253, 33. ἐξόμνυμι II 303, 61. **eiurat** ἐξομνύει II 59, 4. **eiurare** ualde iurare V 641, 10 (*Non.* 105, 17). V. eierat.

Eiusdem artis ὁμότεχνος II 383, 37. *cf. συνεχρίτης eiusdem artis confector* II 448, 20.

Eiusdem personae ὁμοῦπύστατον III 278, 75 (*unde?*).

Eiusmodi τοιοντοτρόπου II 59, 6. τοιοντοτρόπως II 456, 48.

Elabescens v. lubricus.

Elabor ἐξολισθαίω II 303, 55. **elabitor** effugit IV 61, 24; 509, 1. lubricat IV 335, 15. praecurrit celeriter *Plac.* V 64, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 151). **elabi** euadere IV 231, 21 **elapsus** effugit IV 508, 54.

Elaboratum opus V 661, 56.

E labore animi figurat et (figurate *Mai: cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 202) pro animi labore *Plac.* V 21, 10 = V 64, 5 (*elaboro* — animo laboro: recte?). *cf. Bugge Op. ad Madv.* p. 153.

Elaboro διαπωνῶ II 273, 38. **elaboramus** ἀγωνιζόμεθα, σπουδάζομεν III 446, 78; 480, 54. V. e labore animi.

Elactare e lacte tollere IV 61, 16; 509, 24; V 192, 26 (a lacte); 289, 10 (a lacte); 498, 4 (*delactare Nettleship 'Contr.'* 446).

Elafebolion tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Augustus (!) mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* V. menses.

Elam v. aelam. **Elanguesco** ἐξασθενῶ II 302, 21. **elanguit** enervauit IV 335, 14.

Elapidauit destruxit (*vel destr.*) IV 231, 23. dissipauit, consumpsit V 453, 3. V. expilo, dilap.

Elapsus periculo liberatus IV 440, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 318). euadens V 289, 16. effugis (! *effugit gloss. Werth. cf. suppl.*) V 288, 65. **elapsa** discussa IV 231, 28.

Elatina ἐκφορικά II 59, 7. **Elatus** ἐπαρθείς, ὑψωθείς II 59, 9; 11. ἐπαρθείς II 306, 2. ἐπηρμένος II 306, 58. ἐκτεταμένος II 292, 57. superbus, inflatus, tumidus IV 61, 27 (tumidus, superbia inflatus *acd.*). tumidus, superbia inflatus uel honore sublimatus IV 508, 33. ambitiosus, superbus IV 231, 37; 335, 17 (*ἀλαζών add. a.*). superbus IV 231, 20. **elata** ἐκτεταμένη II 292, 56. **elatum** publicatum IV 61, 40. superbum uel eleuatum IV 335, 16 (*v. barriidus, eleuatus*). **elatos** gloriantes IV 61, 26.

Elatus et eminens V 661, 69. **Elau** euasi V 498, 5 (*v. elabi euadere sub elabor*).

Eleus v. tragelaphus. **Electio** αἵρεσις II 220, 47. ἐκλογή II 59, 12; 291, 32. ἐπιλογή II 309, 27. optio IV 335, 18.

Electrum id est argentum et aurum mixtum IV 61, 39 (*a in mrg.*); V 359, 9. aurum et argentum qui (!) in unum commiscitur IV 510, 10. aurum <et> argentum incoctum IV 510, 9. aurum et argentum incoctum uel (mixtum *add. cod. Werth. cf. suppl.*) ignis, aer, aqua, terra (*v. elementum*) V 288, 71. **elictum** aurum, argentum incoctum V 542, 14. aurum, argentum plumbumque mixtum mixtaque materia V 453, 5. **electrum** aurum mixtum IV 335, 20. **electrum** elothr (*scr. elohtr; AS.*) V 359, 20. V. sucinum, lacrima; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 402.

Electuarium δὲνπόριον III 603, 40 (ut lectuarium datum a). V. eligmatium.

Electus ἐκλεκτός II 291, 21; III 447, 1. ἐπιλεκτός II 309, 21. αἱρετός, ἐπιλεκτός II 59, 10. inlustris IV 510, 27. electum delectum (dil. de) IV 335, 19. electi λογάδες II 361, 57. electissimi δοκιμώτατοι II 59, 13.

Elegans ἐξελεγμένος II 302, 40. ἀστειός, λόγιος, ἐξελεγμένος, αἱρετός, δαιτητής II 59, 14. εὐειδής III 373, 16. eloquens, sapiens II 578, 20. ab electione gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.). speciosus uel peritus IV 61, 19. formosus, speciosus II 59, 28. speciosus V 289, 11 (elegatus cod.). grata, pulchra, sapiens (capiens codd.) IV 511, 50. elegantes ἀξιόλογοι, ἐπιλεκτοί, αἱρετοί II 59, 15. elegantissimus ἐπισημώτατος II 59, 16.

Eleganter ἐξελεγμένως II 302, 41. χαριέντως II 59, 18. λογίως II 362, 12. ab eligendo IV 61, 29. eliganter urbane aut ab eligendo IV 511, 51. urbane V 288, 67. eligenter facete, iocunditer IV 335, 28.

Elegantia ἐπισημότης, εὐγένεια II 59, 17; 19. pulcritudo IV 231, 24; 511, 49 (eleganta). urbanitas, iocunditudo IV 440, 14.

Elegiacum metrum III 520, 23.

Eleison (ileusun cod.) cyrie propitius esto, domine V 417, 14 (de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. XVI 22; 23; ubi ἰλέως σοι, κύριε).

Elementarius στοιχευτής III 327, 9. qui discit abicitale (vel abicitarium) II 578, 14. qui de elementis tractat V 289, 5. elementarius qui tractat de elementis V 548, 1.

Elementum στοιχεῖον II 438, 15; III 244, 34; 277, 53. naturae genus IV 61, 41 (initium add. a). caelum, terra, aer, (add. abc) sol, ignis, natura IV 231, 27. elementum initium, natura, alimentum creaturarum (elementorum creatorum codd.) IV 512, 32 + 33 (Anecd. Helv. 289, 20). elementa στοιχεῖα II 59, 20; III 25, 28; 198, 47; 425, 3; 447, 2. ut aqua, ignis, aer, terra IV 61, 18. aqua, ignis, sol et luna, aer et terra [aer, sol, ignis] IV 512, 30 + 31. caelum, terra, aer, sol, ignis V 288, 72 (cf. electrum). caelum, terra, aqua, aer, sol, ignis IV 335, 22. aelementa maris aqua, aer, ignis, terra et omnis factura V 163, 41. caelum et terra, sol et luna, a[el]imentum creaturarum est IV 478, 7 + 8. Cf. III 437, 49. elimenta initia cuiuscumque rei uel litterae V 546, 51 (Ovid. Met. I 29: cf. GR. L. IV p. 48, 33 sq.). V. aer.

Elemosyna dicitur dei mei donum

et est potius dicendum per e elemosyna a graeco ἔλεος quam elymosina per i V 584, 11.

Elenchos castigatio V 358, 37. elenchi μαργαρίτα μεγάλοι II 364, 59. elenchos gemmas non (uniones Buech.) longiores V 656, 16 (ubi oblongiores W. Heraeus: cf. Iuven. VI 459).

Eleogabelli nomen gradus gl. Werth. Gallée 339 (cf. suppl.).

Elephantia (eleuanda cod.) graece λέπρα gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.).

Elephantiacus morbus (norb; cod.) ex similitudine elefantis, pro dunitia pellis et quia ingens est ut animal ipsud gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (cf. suppl.). V. leprosus, terrogiata. Cf. Isid. IV 8, 12.

Elephantus ἑλέφας II 295, 8; III 18, 54; 361, 36; 431, 22. ἑλέφανς III 447, 3. V. elephas.

Elephas ἑλέφας III 259, 15. elefans elefantum IV 61, 28. Cf. aelius (h. e. elefas? ebur?) ossuum (!) elifantis V 262, 64. elephas nulli dubium est quod per p et h solidum scribitur quam per f. similiter et elephantus Plac. V 18, 11 = V 64, 6 (ubi soli solum R praeter a, scribatur G, quam non R. quia cod. Paris. libri gloss. quia non Deuerling. quin per p et h solum scribatur, non per f Buech. V. bos luca, barrus.

Eleutherium κάθεμα, περιδέραιον II 59, 45 (elutherium Vulc.). V. not. Tir. cylindri, catellae, eleutherium.

Eleuatum superbum IV 440, 13 (v. elatus).

Eleuigata purificata, deplanata IV 231, 29. purificata V 628, 25.

Eleuit perleuit (= -lin-. perleuit L. Mueller) polluit V 640, 75 (Non. 103, 24).

Eliberatio ἀπολύτρωσις II 238, 50. Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 307, Arch. III 131.

Elibero εἶσομαι II 428, 61.

Elicatores ἑδρουκόποι II 59, 21.

Elicis id est arbor III 590, 31; 611, 16; 623, 67 (ἐλικη?). V. quercus.

Eliciens εὐλυτῶν, ἐκβιαζόμενος II 59, 32. producens, suadendo trahens IV 231, 38. obtinens IV 512, 58; V 288, 64. eliciens (vel eluciens) producens IV 335, 39; V 628, 27; 498, 8 (Hagen Grad. p. 70; Loewe Prodr. 94; 429).

Elicio euoco II 59, 36 (ubi ἐλυτῶ Vulc. pro εὐδῶ). elicis εὐλυτῶ II 59, 22. ἐπάγεται II 59, 24. προκαλεῖται II 418, 15. euocat, indicat II 59, 26. indicat IV 440, 15 (Verg. Georg. I 109?). exprimit uel excludit IV 61, 17; 33. prouocat, euocat, excitat IV 335, 23. euocat aut prouocat aut educit IV 512, 56. exprimit, excludit aut pressit (expressit b;

cf. *acd* IV 61, 17) IV 513, 2. educit, prouocat uel exprimit [mixtum ad 71 *pertinere uidetur. om. Werthin.*] V 288, 70. **elicite** prouocate V 288, 69. prouocate, educite IV 512, 57. **elicere** producere uel excutere IV 61, 30. proicere uel excutere (*uel* scutere!) IV 513, 1. euocare IV 231, 26. peruidere V 289, 3. **elicuit** ἐξεβάσατο II 59, 34. deportauit, proueruit (?) IV 335, 25. **meruit** (eruit?) IV 512, 14; V 452, 38 (ecuit); 497, 46 (ecuit). exclusit, expressit, elim<in>auit IV 335, 24. exclusit, expressit V 289, 6. **elicuerit** ἐκβιάσθηται, ἀνύση II 59, 27. **eliceeretur** extorqueretur V 359, 1; (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 1*) V 420, 40 = 429, 21. **ellicuit** (!) sit ἐκβιασθειη II 59, 35.

Elicitum incitatum V 424, 27 (*de dial.*).

Elido ἀποθλίβω II 237, 3. ἐκθλίβω. Virgilius lib. VIII (261): elisos oculos II 290, 21. ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. ἐκπίεζω II 292, 6. ἐξίπῳ τὸ ἐκθλίβω II 302, 47 (*elibo cod. corr. e*). ἀποκτινύω πληγαῖς II 238, 13. καταβάλλω πληγαῖς II 339, 41. praefoco V 551, 42. **elidit** allidit V 289, 4. effregit (!), exprimit IV 335, 26 (*v. effringit*). **elisit** exprimit (!) IV 335, 31. **eliditur** frangitur IV 335, 27.

Elifansios quasi mons. graece elisio mons dicitur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*obscura*). *V. suppl.*

Elifaz dei contemptus V 359, 39 (*v. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 459; Onom. sacra p. 59, 20*).

Eligans περιδεμενός II 402, 27 (*ubi circumligatus e: ligatus Buech.*).

Eligmatium (= ecl.) quasi electuarium III 601, 4.

Eligmon qui subito comedunt et bibunt III 600, 14.

Eligo αἰροῦμαι II 220, 49. ἐπιλέγομαι II 309, 20. **eligit** ἐκλέγεται, ἐπιλέγεται II 59, 37. **eligit** diligit, probat IV 335, 21. **eligere** instituire IV 61, 34. **elegi** εἰλόμην II 286, 1. **elegit** ἐλλετο II 285, 51. *V. erigo*, religiosus, fligit.

Elimatius polite, limate, munde V 453, 4.

Elimatus expoli[atus] V 628, 28.

Elimes ἀποικος, παρόριος II 59, 33.

Eliminandus ἐξοστρακιστέος II 59, 31.

Eliminatus ἐξοστρακισθείς II 59, 25.

Elimino est extra limen proicio V 619, 5 (= *Non. 38, 29*). **eliminat** ἐξορίζει, ἐξοστρακίζει II 59, 29. **eliminare** extra limen proferre uel publice secretum quid dicere *Plac. V 20, 20 = V 64, 8*. extra limen proferre V 498, 6. **eliminauit** ἐξέβαλεν II 59, 23. extra

limen extulit (expulit *R*), ut apud Horatium (*Ep. I 5, 25*): sit qui dicta foras eliminet (ut . . . eliminet *om. R. Deuering*) *Plac. V 21, 6 = V 64, 7*. **eliminauerant** ἐξέφρισαν II 59, 30. **eliminauerat** excluserat V 289, 7.

Elinguatio γλωσσοτομία II 59, 40; 263, 49. incisio linguae II 578, 15.

Elinguis ἀγλωσσος II 216, 38; III 488, 13. ἄλαλος II 224, 39. sine lingua II 578, 18. sine lingua, sermonem non habens IV 61, 44. mutus, sine lingua seu mollis linguae V 453, 6. sine officio linguae, id est mutus V 289, 9. mutus, nullius linguae IV 231, 31. mutus IV 61, 20; 335, 29; 512, 1; V 288, 66. mutus uel \dagger essimilis (ei similis *lib. gl*) a post IV 61, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 76, 14*.

Elinguo γλωσσοτομῶ II 263, 50.

Elio *v. helio*.

Eliqua manifesta uel aperta V 192, 29 (eliquata?). *Cf. eliquus purus Osb. p. 194 et delicas*.

Elis ciuitas III 520, 28.

Elissa Dido V 656, 17 (*Iuuenal. VI 435*). **Elissae** reginae IV 440, 16 (*Verg. Aen. IV 335; 610; V 3*). Sidonis III 520, 29. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 340, IV 36; 335; 674*.

Elissaei Cartaginensis, pro eo quod Dido Elisa alio nomine diceretur (*dicer cod.*) V 289, 13. Cartaginensis, quia Dido Elissa dicta est IV 231, 25. *Ad Sil. VI 346 refert Landgraf Arch. IX 375*.

Elisus ἐνθαγείς, πεσών II 59, 39. **elisi** expulsi IV 512, 22. **elisos** ἐκθλιβέντας II 59, 38 (*Verg. Aen. VIII 261*).

Ellu (?) ladion (λήδιον?) (= ελαιον (ἐ)λάδιον? *Buech.*) III 567, 49.

Elix ἀναπνοή ὀχετοῦ II 59, 42; 68, 5 (*haelit*); 27 (*helix*). sulcus maior V 359, 19. uasculum ubi lana tingitur V 568, 16. arcturus maior (*i. e. Helice*) uel uasculum ubi lana tingitur V 498, 21. **elices** ampliores sulci V 498, 22. sulci V 628, 26. dicti ampliores sulci ad desiccandos agros V 551, 41 (*Serv. in Georg. I 109*). sulci ampliores (dulcis in maribus *codd.* sulci in aruis *Buech.*) per quos aquae <e>liciantur V 192, 23 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 76, 2*).

Elixata cocta III 600, 44.

Elixo ἐκξενύω II 290, 5. zeso (ζέω?) III 142, 65. *V. lixa, elixus*.

Elixus ἐκξεστός II 290, 6. ἐκξεστός δέλφαξ II 290, 8. **elixa** est caro in aqua cocta, hinc **elixo** carnem in aqua coquo V 619, 7. **ξεστόν** III 142, 64. **ἐξ ὕδατος, ἐκξεστόν** II 59, 41. **elixum** ἐκξεστόν II 59, 46; 290, 7; III 188, 58;

255, 10. δέλωραξ ἐκξέστος II 268, 1. ἐξ ἴδατος III 314, 34; 518, 31. coctum II 578, 21. exuersum (ad elisum?) V 289, 17. aqua coctum: lixa enim a ueteribus dicta aqua V 650, 36 (Non. 62, 8). Cf. *Isid.* XX 2, 22.

Elleborum ἐλλέβορος II 500, 15. **elleborus** poedibergae (= wëdeberie, *AS.*) V 359, 31. **elleborum** ἐλλέβορον III 273, 61. **elleboro** sitro (cf. *Anthim. ep. ad Theud.* 25 *GA.*, v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 211) IV 231, 22; V 568, 12 (eleuoro). **elleuoro** sistro [meditatio in organis] V 498, 20. **elleborum** id est plumundaria III 538, 59. **illiburo** uarabo (= ueratrum) III 547, 22 (v. *ellob.* albus). *V.* ebulus.

Elleborus albus ἐλλέβορος λευκός III 195, 31. uaratrum (= uer.) III 596, 19. antros III 582, 41. uaratro III 630, 25. **elleborum album** uaratrum III 562, 63; 579, 11. **elebro albo** uaradro, antra III 545, 46 (ubi ueratrum album *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII p. 536. de antra cf. *Diefenbach* s. anthora). **eleboro albo** arasca III 552, 52. Cf. *Diosc.* IV 148.

Elleborus niger μελαμπόδιον III 569, 41 (*Diosc.* IV 149). siterus III 589, 73; 611, 33; 623, 35. eosiderus (ὄς σιδήρον?) III 590, 2; 611, 34; 623, 36. tora (v. *Diefenbach* s. anthora) III 545, 45; 582, 40. poliriton (πολύριζον *Diosc.*) III 574, 10. **eleborum nigrum** ectomus III 562, 45. emticus III 562, 64.

Elluatus κάσμος II 336, 62 (cf. *eluuius*).

Ellum ἰδοῦ ἐκείνον II 330, 57. **ellam** ἐκείνην II 59, 8.

Ellum multum confidens IV 61, 38; V 453, 13; 498, 14 (elatum *Hildebrand* p. 124: *rectius ad Ter. Andr.* 855 *refert H.*).

Ellum coclearium V 453, 12; 498, 13; 568, 18.

Eloco ἀπομισθῶ II 239, 9 (eloquo). ἀφεδράζω II 252, 37. **elocare** collocare V 422, 38 (de *Clemente*).

Elocutio διάλεκτος II 272, 12. **lalia** II 358, 20.

Elogium ἀπόκρισις ἢ διὰ λόγων καὶ προοίμιον καὶ ἀναεφαλαίωσις II 59, 47. ἐπίλογος II 309, 29. τελευταία βούλησις II 453, 1. κεφάλαιον III 480, 31. κατάστασις III 480, 23. διάταγμα III 447, 4; 480, 47. **elogium.** **elogia** (elogii *G*) laudes electae summaticque collectae (summ. coll. *om. R*), ut puta siquis in basi (base *G*) statuare alicuius laudes scribat aut in titulo imaginis *elogia* dicuntur *Plac.* V 19, 11 = V 64, 11. **elogium** ordo criminum uel uitiorum IV 61, 21. ordo criminum IV 513, 56. **textus gestorum** malorum notoriam quod

dicunt V 192, 34. **textum malorum** dicuntur quod notoriam dicunt V 598, 30. **textum malorum gestorum** quod notoriam dicunt IV 335, 33. **responsum aliquod**, ubi ratio redditur, tamquam si dicat aliquis de quoquam: exheredabo enim. qua re? quod mihi frequenter insolens fuit, quod pie me non tractauit; uel *elogium* *textus gestorum* malorum, notoriam quod dicunt[ur] V 289, 12 (cf. V 598, 59 **elogium** . . . quia mihi insolens fuit = V 633, 69 **elogium** . . . quia mihi insolens fuit frequenter). **narratio** numerantis uel ordo criminum V 598, 58. ordo criminum uel *eloquium* V 192, 36. **responsum** IV 61, 42; *Plac.* V 64, 10; 453, 11. **responsum diuinum** V 192, 35. **eloquium**, fama V 192, 32. fama IV 513, 54. **ignominia** V 192, 33. bona fama IV 61, 37; V 453, 10. fama bona uel *eloquium* et testamentum dicitur cuiuslibet V 288, 68. **titulus cuiuslibet rei** uel scriptum seu *eloquium* V 453, 7. **titulus cuiuslibet rei** V 540, 32. **titulum cuiuslibet rei** IV 231, 36. **uituperatio**, exhereditatio, **titulum cuiuslibet rei** IV 335, 34. **testimonium** V 357, 73. **prouerbium** IV 513, 55 (*h. e.* *eloquium*). **elogia** laudes enucleatae, item arcana uel *mysteria* deorum *Plac.* V 20, 29 = V 64, 9 = V 64, 25 (ecologia). **pars carminis** (ecloga?) IV 231, 32; V 453, 8; 540, 33. **elogiis** carminibus uel criminibus malis IV 61, 31; 513, 38; V 192, 31; 453, 9. **elegiis** (?) criminibus uel carminibus malis V 598, 16. **elogi**(i)s uerbis V 359, 52 (*Gallée* 339; v. *suppl.*) (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 1) V 421, 75 = 430, 63. Cf. **elogi**(a) **genus uersuum** V 289, 2 (elegi?). **elegio** geddi (*AS.*) V 357, 66. Cf. *Fulg.* p. 101 *Wessner* (cf. p. 127). *V.* *eulogus*.

Eloin (εὐλόγει?) graece benedic gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 339 (cf. *suppl.*).

Elongo μακρόνω II 364, 26.

Eloquens λόγιος III 332, 24; 529, 52. εὐλαλος II 318, 10; III 249, 52. **disser-tus**(!), **λόγιος**, εὐγλωσσος, εὐλαλος, ἀστειολόγος II 59 50. **προφορικός** II 424, 35. ἐλλόγιμος II 295, 85. φράστης III 333, 2. **facundus** IV 335, 35.

Eloquenter φράσις II 362, 12.

Eloquentia λογία, ἐνστομία, εὐγλωττία II 59, 51. **λογιότης** singulariter tantum declinabitur II 362, 7 (cf. *GR. I.* I 32, 5; *alibi*). ἀστειότης II 248, 32. **facundia** IV 335, 36.

Eloquium εὐγλωττία II 59, 49. ἐκλέλησις II 291, 11; 503, 40. **λόγιον** II 362, 3; III 406, 9.

Eloquor ἐκκαλώ II 291, 12. ἐκλέγω II 291, 17. **eloquitur** bene loquitur.

effatur IV 335, 37. **eloquar** ἐξείπω τὸ ἐκλαλήσω II 302, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 39?). **eloquere** φράσον II 59, 48.

Elota puluerata species uel resoluta III 601, 3.

Eluceo ἐκφαίνω II 293, 38. **elucet** prae fulgit (*vel -et*) IV 61, 25; 32; 515, 41.

Elucidum tenue V 628, 31 (*v. eiundicum*).

Elucidare lucidare V 641, 15 (*Non.* 106, 16).

Elucratio redemptio II 578, 16.

Eluctabile extingubile (*vel expugnabile*), id est quod uinci possit V 192, 37.

Eluctor ἐκπαλαίω II 291, 61. *καταπαλαίω* II 342, 49.

Elucbra <n>tes euigilantes V 498, 18.

Elucubrat <o> explicatio V 498, 7.

Elucubrat iuncula *v. elucubro*.

Elucubratum euigilatum V 357, 72. euigilantem (?) V 416, 22 (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. prol.*). uigilia elaboratum IV 61, 22. uigile laboratum (uigilia el.?) IV 514, 39.

Elucubro est illumino uel expono. hinc <e>**lugubrat** iuncula est expositiuncula uel illuminiata V 619, 6.

Eludo διαπαίζω II 273, 15. **eludet** καταπαίζει II 59, 43. **eludit** saigde (*AS.*, *scr.* waegde: *cf. Gallée p.* 339) *gloss. Werth.* (*cf. suppl.*). **eludere** circumuenire IV 61, 39; V 498, 15. supplantare V 568, 14. **eluderet** auегда (*AS.*) V 357, 39 (*cf. Oros.* III 1, 6).

Eluens lauans IV 61, 23; 514, 57; V 498, 17.

Elul in Machabaeorum libros (!) Augustus, qui apud nos mensis sextus uocatur V 193, 1; 207, 13 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 11). **Elul** et anim (et ethanim?) Hebraeorum lingua Septembris mensis dicitur *lib. gl.*

Elumbis lumbo conuulso V 193, 2 (*Fest. Pauli p.* 76, 13). **elumbe** dissolutum V 628, 29.

Elu <mi>natio φωτισμός II 474, 31. inluminatio II 578, 17.

Eluo ἐκπύνω II 292, 16. ἐκκλύω II 290, 47. **eluit** δυνάξει, ἐκκλύζει, ἐκπύνει II 59, 56. **elluit** ὑπερκλύζει, κερδάνει (?) II 60, 3. **eluit** deluit, delauat IV 335, 41. **elunere** unguere, emundare V 498, 9. **elauit** IV 410, 15. **eluitur** purgatur V 289, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 742). **exsoluitur**, purgatur, expiatur V 498, 11.

Elurescat (*ei. cod. corr. Habet Arch. I* 449) pallescat V 640, 60 (*Non.* 101, 32).

Eluscatio ἀποτύφλωσις II 242, 17.

Elusco ἐκτυφλώ II 293, 32. **μόνοφθαλμον ποιῶ** II 373, 15.

Elusio ἐμπαιγμός II 59, 55.

Elusus καταπαλαιθής II 59, 44.

Elutare unguere V 498, 19.

Eluuius (*vel elubius*) κακοσμία II 336, 61. immunditia II 578, 19. liquor IV 335, 40; V 358, 19. lacuna V 628, 30.

elluides ἀρονσία (*h. e. elluuius ἀλουσία: ita dg*) II 59, 52. **eluius** σέλματα (πέλματα *g. τέλματα Vulc.*), ἀνοδία (ἐνόδια *d.*) II 59, 54. liquor, quo aliquid eluitur V 289, 1.

elues liquor quidam, de quo aliquid eluitur IV 231, 35; V 522, 2. liquor V 498, 10.

elluuius liquores quando ab aliquo funduntur V 498, 16.

eluuus liquores quando aliquo funduntur IV 61, 43. **eluenem** purgationem V 640, 76 (= *Non.* 103, 27). *V. clunus.*

Eluuo deluuium V 289, 8. **elubio** diluuium IV 335, 38. **eluuio** pestilens V 641, 6 (= *Non.* 105, 1).

ellubiones πόροι, περικλήσμοι II 59, 53.

Eluxit luctum deposuit IV 231, 33; 335, 42; V 498, 12; 522, 3; 568, 15.

eluxerunt lu<g>ere cessarunt V 568, 13. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 121, 23.

Elyseus <para>disus III 520, 30. **Elysius** Elysi sunt campi apud inferos, in quibus beatos (uentus *vel* uentis) commanere ait poeta Virgilius (*Georg.* I 38):

quamuis Elysiis miretur Graecia campos V 192, 30. *V. lesia.*

Elysius campus τὸ Ἠλύσιον πεδῖον III 237, 18. **Elysius campos** beatos IV 335, 30 (*Verg. Georg.* I 38).

Elystios pagani beatos nuncupabant campos IV 231, 30; V 289, 14 (nuncupant).

Em admiratio IV 62, 3; 231, 45; 509, 31; V 193, 4. admiratio uel interiectio dolentis, ut 'em cui credidi amice' (? -o?) V 289, 35. increpatio uel admiratio IV 335, 43. increpatio est, **em** (hem?) admiratio V 453, 14 + 15. **em** increpatio V 568, 23. ecce V 533, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 619).

em et **enim** cum increpas, **en** cum ostendis V 193, 3. εἶ ἔα he, em II 282, 57 (*GR. L.* VII 114, 13). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 423 (*ubi Attonis e Polyptico testimonium exscribitur*). *V. hem.*

Emacitas emendi auiditas IV 62, 21; 42; 231, 43; 509, 29; V 193, 5; 289, 38; 498, 25; 598, 7; 628, 32. macitudo (!) V 193, 6. **emacitas** macitudo (macrit.?) V 193, 7. **emacitas** emendi auiditas, macitudo V 498, 24. **emacitas** (*vel* emacitas) macitudo IV 62, 31. *Neque emacitas a macendo neque emacitas a macendo factum est, immo emacitas et macritas confusae videntur. Vide tamen emax.*

Emanans actiue τὸ βλόζον III 278, 34. **passiue** βλοζόμενον III 278, 35.

Emanantia *v.* scatebra.

Emaneps famulus a seruitute liberatus *Scal.* V 598, 37 (*cf. Osb. p. 193*).

Emancipatio ἀπόλυσις χειρὸς II 238, 49. χειρὸς ἀφείσις εἰς αὐτεξουσιότητα (ἢ αὐτεξουσιότης *e. εκαντεξουσιότητα cod.*) II 476, 40. χειραφεσία II 60, 13. ἔξω-χειριότης II 304, 54. ἀφείσις II 252, 49. ἔξοικείωσις II 60, 5. a demittendo et reddendo alteri mancipi II 578, 26.

Emancipator ἀνδραποδιστής, σαματ-ἔμπορος III 275, 24 (*error fortasse non vetus: cf. emancipator*).

Emancipatum facio αὐτεξούσιον ποιῶ II 251, 29.

Emancipatus ἔξωχειριος II 304, 53; III 275, 25. ἐλεύθερος τῆς ὕπεξουσιότητος II 295, 1. αὐτεξούσιος II 251, 28. χειράφρετος II 60, 8. ἐμπειρητός III 447, 5; 481, 7. mancipi priuatus II 578, 24. **emancipatum** subnixum (submitsum *L. Mueller ad Nonium*) V 641, 9 (*Non. 105, 13*).

Emancipilandum *v.* ad emancipandum.

Emancipo αὐτεξούσιον ποιῶ II 251, 29. ἐκ χειρὸς ἀπολύω II 293, 54. ἔξωχειριον ποιῶ II 304, 55. **emancipat** χειραφετᾶ (*χειραφετᾶ cod. χειραφετεῖ Vulc. emancipati c*) II 60, 12. manu mittit IV 62, 6. e manu mittit IV 509, 33. iuris proprii dominum statuit IV 62, 30; V 453, 16. manu mittit, id est a seruitute liberat[ur] uel libertatem dat V 289, 36. **emancipent** manu mittent(!) V 410, 50 (*can. conc. Afric. 35 titul.*). **emancipare** e manu tradere IV 62, 45. dissociare uel e manu trahere (tradere *verum videtur esse*) IV 509, 32. **emancipatur** χειραφετᾶται II 60, 9 (*ita e: χειραφετᾶται cod.: χειραφετᾶται?*).

Emanens ἀπόκοιτος, ληστής II 60, 56 (*emines cod.*).

Emaneo ἐκκοιῶ II 290, 49. **emanet** διαμένει, παννυχέει II 60, 11. excubat IV 335, 45. **ema(n)sit** διέμεινεν II 60, 4. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 34, 'Coll. phil.' 137.

Emano ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. ὑπερέγω III 160, 60 (*emineo?*). **emanat** διαρρέει, καταρρέει, πορεύεται II 60, 15. ἀναφλύει II 60, 2. ebullit IV 62, 18. exit, erumpit IV 509, 6; V 289, 23. erumpit IV 335, 44. **eminent** procedit *Plac.* V 64, 12 (*nisi de minando cogitabis*).

Emanatio παν[υ]νυχισμός II 60, 10 (*corr. c e*). **ema(n)siones** ἐκκοιτισμοί, ἀπόκοιτοι II 60, 7 (*emansores sunt ἀπόκοιτοι*).

Emansor ἔξοικωσις II 304, 45. **emansores** ἀπόκοιτοι, λησταί II 60, 1.

Emarcitas *v.* emacitas.

Emarcuit elanguit IV 62, 16; 39; 508, 31; V 193, 8; 628, 33.

Emathia Macedonia V 551, 45. pars Macedoniae IV 512, 50 (*Emithia*). *Cf. schol. in Lucan. I 1, Serv. in Georg. IV 390*.

Emax ἀγορα(σ)τής II 60, 48 (*emas cod. corr. a. ἀγοράσης e*). comparans II 578, 27. emptor IV 231, 41; V 358, 11 (*v. emptor*). macer, tenuis V 358, 16 (*cf. emacitas et Keller 'Volkset.' 153*). tenuis, macer aut qui amat emere aliquid IV 61, 46; 509, 28; V 289, 32; 498, 23. tenuis, macer uel qui emere amat, emptor IV 335, 46. **emaces** emptores IV 231, 42. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* II p. 11.

Emblema polysemum (*polisenum cod.*) nomen est: nam uno sensu dicitur anaglyffum uas, secundo superabundantia, tertio uariatio lapillorum quae fit in pauimento ex uariis minutissimisque lapillis V 584, 10. **emblemma** obscuritas V 359, 53 (*aenigma?*). **emlemma** fothr (*AS.*) V 358, 27. **emblemata** ornamenta uasorum IV 90, 22; 232, 3; V 210, 2 (*inbremata*). ornamenta uasorum uel abundantia V 568, 21. ornamenta uasorum uel emines sculptura V 498, 26. **emblematum** emines scultura V 568, 20.

Embolismus supraargentum (*super argentum cod.*) V 359, 15 (*cf. Isid. VI 17, 23; Osb. p. 196*). **embolismo** in mense duas lunas IV 62, 11. bissexto IV 62, 44.

Embrim(*i*)**um** (= ἐμβρίμιον) est matta ex grosso papyro tenuiter pectinata V 619, 18. **embrimiis** plumaci (*plumaciis?*) *glossae Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*. *Cf. Ducange; Arch. VI 435*.

Embrochen (*inbrocem cod.*) calidum cum pinguidine (*pingue cod. Vatic.*) III 602, 23.

Embryo ἔμβρυον III 249, 22. ἔμβρυον embryum inani (*h. e. inane*) II 296, 2.

Emedium uehiculum IV 410, 16; V 598, 44 (*essedum vel hemicyclium Hagenus Grad. ad cr. 44; epiedium Buech. coll. Iuv. VIII 66 cum schol. Cornuti*).

Emembris membro conuulso V 193, 9 (*debilis Osb. p. 195*).

Emendatio διορθώσις II 60, 17; 278, 27; 535, 51; III 25, 27; 328, 7; 375, 55; 492, 23; 514, 46. ἐπανορθώσις II 305, 53.

Emendator διορθωτής II 60, 36; 278, 26. ἐπανορθωτής II 305, 54.

Emendatus διορθωμένος III 177, 13; 249, 56; 388, 19. ἐβδιόρθωτος II 316, 46. **emendatum** ἐνκατόρθωτον II 317, 44. διορθωμένον III 135, 55.

Emendico ἀποπροσαιῶ II 240, 9.

Emendo ἐπανορθῶ II 305, 55. διορθοῦμαι II 278, 28; III 135, 52. **emendas** διορθῶσαι (-οῦσαι?) III 135, 53. **emendat** ὀρθοῦται II 60, 16. διορθοῖ III 135, 54. **emendatū** διὀρθῶσα III 135, 57. **emendasti** διὀρθῶσάς II 60, 15, 56. **emendatur** διορθοῦται II 60, 34. ἐπανορθοῦται, διορθοῦται II 60, 18. **emendatum est** διὀρθῶσται (diorthosate *codd.*) III 135, 58.

Emensus perambulavit IV 62, 15 (*v. enitor*). transactus (transacta *cod.*) V 289, 42. **emensi** ἐτελέσαντες II 60, 19.

Ementitur ualde mentitur IV 62, 23; 335, 47; 509, 47: V 193, 10; 289, 39. **simulat**, confingit IV 62, 28. **ementire** (!) ἀποκρύψαι (αποπνεύει *cod. corr. i*), φεύσασθαι II 60, 20 (ἀπόκρυψαι?).

Ementum excogitatio *Scal.* V 598, 27; 60. *Cf.* eminiscur, emolumentum.

Emereo ἀπολόνομαι στρατείας II 238, 55 (emereor *a*). **emereor** ἀπιστρατεύομαι II 241, 4. στρατεύομαι II 438, 40. **conplaceo** IV 62, 17; V 193, 11. **conplaceo** (reliqua pertinent ad emeritus ubi videas) IV 231, 46. **emeritor** (emereor?) conplaceo IV 62, 38. **obtineo**, impetro IV 511, 7.

Energia tempus pro tempore V 359, 34 (*mutilata?* ἡμέρα *H.*).

Emergit exsurgit V 357, 42. surgit uel exuperat V 410, 45 (*cf. can. apost.* 38; *conc. Calch.* 19; *Carth.* 6). **emergunt** ἀναδύνουσι II 60, 24. **emergam** exeam V 533, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 555). **emergat** exeat IV 62, 34. **emergere** exurgere, exuperare IV 62, 27. **exsurgere** IV 335, 48. **exsuperare** 510, 19; V 289, 22. **emersit** ἀνέδυσεν (ἀνέδυσεν *e*), συνέβη (ἀνέβη *c*) II 60, 25. **surrexit** uel contigit IV 62, 8. **surrexit** IV 510, 16. **exsurrexit** IV 335, 49; V 289, 19. **exsurrexit** uel exiliuit IV 510, 18. **emersisset** ἀνεφάνη (ἀναφανείη *c*) II 60, 27. **emergit** euadi V 533, 44 (*Ter. Ad.* 302).

Emerita ciuitas Hispaniae V 656, 18 (*Iuuen.* VI 498).

Emerita arma uictricia IV 62, 19; 231, 48; 510, 44.

Emeritus ἀπολυθείς στρατείας II 238, 36; 54. ἀπολειτουρησῆς ἢ ἀπιστρατευσάμενος II 60, 22. ἐντιμος κατὰ στρατιωτικούς καμῆτους II 60, 26. **emoritus** bene moratus (emeritus bene meritus *Loewe*: *v. tamen* emortuus) II 578, 25. **emeritus** miles ueteranus qui iam compleuit militiam, quia merere (uel mereri) militare dicitur IV 62, 20; 510, 45; V 193, 14 (emeri *codd.*). miles ueteranus qui iam compleuit militiam. illi conuenit ipsum uerbum, quia merere militare est V 289, 37. miles ueteranus

qui iam compleuit militiam IV 231, 44 + 46. egressus de militia V 498, 27. **emerite** (?) qui militare desinit IV 510, 43; V 289, 29. **emeriti** antiqui. **Lucanus** (V 7): 'dum tamen emeriti?' V 193, 13. **emeritis** ἐξάνουσαι, πληρωῶσασιν, μργίσταις [ὕπερβαλλούσαις] II 60, 21 (eminentibus?). **emeritis**: emeriti dicuntur ueterani soluti a militia, ut **Lucanus** (I 344. locum *codd.*): 'quae sedes erit emeritis?' V 193, 12. *Cf. Is.* XV 1, 69; IX 3, 34.

Emersiones labes IV 335, 50. *V. labes.* **Emersurum** liberaturum IV 62, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 562).

Emersus ἀναδῶς, ἀναπηδήσας II 60, 23.

Emetat διερίσει (? διερίση *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 25) II 60, 28 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 6, 21).

Emico ἐκλάμπω II 291, 15. ἐκπηδῶ II 292, 5. **emicat** ἐξάλλεται, προπηδᾷ, λαγχάνει II 60, 33. **exilit** aut fulgit IV 62, 36; 440, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* V 319). **splendet**, **exilit** IV 62, 10; 513, 3. **splendit**, **subapparet** (subito app.?) **a post** IV 62, 32. **subit** (subito?) **splendit a post** IV 62, 44. **subito splendet** uel **apparet** IV 335, 52. **splendit** uel **subito apparet** uel **exilit** IV 513, 4; V 289, 21. **emicuit** exiliuit, **fulsit** IV 440, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 175). **effulsit** aut **magnificus** (uel **magnus**) **extitit** IV 62, 12. **refulsit** IV 231, 47. **fulsit**, **splenduit** IV 335, 53. **effulsit** uel **magnus extitit** uel **enituit** IV 513, 5. **superius** se **extulit** † **arum** (*arx nouum lemma?*) **summitas** uel **repugnacit** (*propugnaculum?*) **seu domus** V 546, 49 (*Ov. Met.* I 27). **emicauit** **effulsit** aut **magnus extitit** IV 62, 37.

Eminat *v. detruo.*

Eminens ἕξοχος II 304, 33. ἕξοχος ὑπ' ἄλλα<ν> (*corr. e, ὑπέρο ἄλλων Vulc., ἐπ' ἄ. c. ὑπερβάλλων H.*) II 60, 41. **conspicuus**, **altus** IV 305, 54. **altus** seu **excelsus a post** IV 62, 35. **excellens**, **altus** IV 231, 52. **praecellens**, **altus** IV 335, 54. **eminentem** extantem **a post** IV 62, 34. **eminentes** ἕξοχοι, ἕξέχοντες II 60, 38. **eminentior** excelsior, **excellentior** IV 62, 32. **eminentissimus** ἕξοχότατος II 60, 43; III 388, 6. **altissimus** IV 62, 5; 512, 53. **eminentissimi** ἕξοχότατοι II 60, 44. *V. emanens.*

Eminentia ἕξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. ὑψηλότης, ἕξοχή, ὑπεροχή II 60, 37. ἕξοχή III 275, 41. ὑπεροχή II 464, 40. ὑπερβολή II 464, 7. **imminentia** ἐξοχότης II 77, 65 (*corr. v*). **eminentia** celsitudo IV 62, 9. **altitudo** IV 512, 54. **eminentiae** ἕξοχαί II 60, 39.

Emineo ἐξέχω II 303, 19. ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. **eminet** ἐξέχει, ὑπερέχει II

60, 35. altum est IV 62, 4; 512, 52. ex[istat], excellet IV 62, 29. extat, altum est IV 231, 51. eminent ἐξέχουσι, ἀπειλοῦσι II 60, 45; 52 (ἀπειλοῦσι est imminent, cf. imminetia sub eminentia). eminisce(?) crescere, maiore IV 512, 55; V 633, 70.

Eminiculae eminentes V 193, 15. **eminiculis** modice eminentibus IV 512, 51. eminentibus V 633, 72. V. eminulis.

Eminiscitur in memoriam reducit IV 62, 2; V 453, 19; 598, 11. in memoriam reducit V 498, 29 (cf. a IV 62, 2). in memoriam reuocatur IV 335, 55; V 289, 34. in memoria (m uenit) IV 511, 35 (suppl. e: ubique reminiscitur Nettleship 'Contr.' 448). Cf. ementum.

Eminulis modice eminentibus IV 232, 6; 336, 1; V 289, 20; 493, 33. eminentibus modice IV 62, 26; V 498, 28. eminentibus IV 62, 48; 515, 16. V. eminiculae (cf. *AHD. GL.* II 444, 17).

Eminus ἀπὸθεν II 243, 31. ἐν διαστήματος II 289, 23. ἀπὸθεν, μακρόθεν II 60, 53. παραπλήσιον II 60, 42. ἐγγὺς II 60, 40. ἀφιστάς, διασταδόν II 61, 1. ἀντίς (ἀντίον c. ἀντικρὺς *Vulc.* v. trans) II 60, 55. πόρρωθεν II 414, 5. in parte procul, non longe IV 62, 13. non longe a IV 61, 25. longe, procul a post IV 62, 52. longe, procul uel non longe IV 335, 56. procul, fere longius IV 512, 2. prope IV 512, 3; V 428, 12 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 14). longe aut non longe IV 512, 4. longe V 289, 30. non longe V 289, 43. prope uel longe V 359, 2. proximum *Plac.* V 64, 13 (*ubi* proxime *Deuerling*). Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 104.

Emisit telum sagittauit V 498, 30.

Emisphaeria v. hemisphaerium.

Emissam hincem factam tempestatem IV 440, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 125).

Emissarius flagitiorum et luxuriae satelles. satelles autem de (vel a) satisfaciendo dictus est (*om. R.*) *Plac.* V 20, 26 = V 64, 14. percussor IV 410, 18; V 358, 13; 598, 45. sanguinarius *Scal.* V 598, 61. **emissarii** ministri V 357, 28. sunt apparitores ab emittendis gladiis dicti V 619, 22. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* II p. 11.

Emissicius v. oculi emissicii.

Emissio ἀφρῆσις, ἀπόνοις II 60, 31.

Emissorium v. sanguinis emissorium.

Emitto ἀποστέλλω II 240, 53. ἐκπέμνω II 291, 64. ἐξαποστέλλω II 301, 60. emittit eructat IV 511, 45. eiectat, eructat IV 335, 58. emisserim ἐξέπεμψα(!) II 61, 3 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 2, 3). **emittitur** ἀφίεται, ἀπολύεται II 60, 32.

Emnaticos plures (*emm. a. emphaticos* H. *Emathios* *Pierios* *Buech.* IV 440, 20).

Emo ἀγοράζω II 60, 51; 216, 61; III 73, 31; 124, 12; 405, 44. ἀγοράζω ὄνομα III 277, 9. ὄνομα II 482, 17; III 81, 41. emis ἀγοράξεις II 60, 50; III 73, 32; 124, 13; 405, 51. emit ἀγοράξει II 61, 5; III 73, 33; 124, 14. mercatur, nundi(να)tur IV 335, 51. eminus ἀγοράζουεν III 124, 17. emunt ἀγοράζουσι II 61, 6; III 405, 48. emamus ἀγοράσουεν III 73, 35; 405, 46. emant ἀγοράσουεν II 61, 4; III 405, 50. eme ἀγοράσου III 73, 34; 124, 15; 405, 43. emite ἀγοράσατε III 124, 16. emi ἡγόρασα III 4, 45; 75, 10; 405, 45; 447, 6. ὠησάμην III 81, 43. emisti ἡγόρασαες(!) III 143, 56. emit ἡγόρασεν III 405, 53. ὠησάτω III 7, 55; 393, 1; 405, 73; 447, 7. eminus ἡγοράσαμεν III 143, 57; 405, 47. emistis ἡγοράσατε III 143, 59. emerunt ἡγοράσαν III 143, 58; 405, 49. ematur ἀγορασθῆνι (ἀγορασθῆν *cod. corr. e*) II 60, 14. emptum est ἡγοράσται III 405, 52.

Emolire (vel *aem.*; *adm.*?) adduceret V 263, 7. emolliret *Buech.* V. amolire.

Emol(1)esco τρυφερός γίνομαι II 460, 50 (suppl. a e). emollescere ἀπαλύνασθαι II 61, 12.

Emollio ἐμαλάσσω II 291, 41.

Emollis v. effeminatus.

Emolumentum ὠφέλεια II 482, 61; 503, 41; 530, 2 (emolimentum); 547, 22. ὠφέλεια, κέρδος, ἐπίνοια (*ad* ementum? H.) II 61, 10. ὄνησις II 384, 13. μέθοδος III 48, 38. adquisitio cuiuscumque rei *Plac.* V 64, 16. auxilium, adiumentum II 578, 22. lucrum IV 231, 49. lucrum uel quaestum IV 203, 46; 475, 41 (quaestus). lucrum, usura aut praemium, fructum IV 513, 50. lucrum uel usuram IV 62, 14. fructum laboris (vel -um) IV 62, 50; V 498, 32. fructum laboris uel lucrum IV 335, 59. merces (vel mercis) laborum IV 513, 51; V 416, 31 (*de verb. interpr.*; cf. *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 3). mercis laboris V 357, 74. mercis laborum uel lucris(!) V 289, 18. fulteam (*AS.*) V 357, 44. emolumentum quod actum (auctum?), profectus IV 475, 42. **emolumenta** τοὺς ζηματισμοὺς II 61, 11. lucra V 425, 40 (*Cassian. inst.* VI 13, 2). **emolumentis** ζημάτων II 61, 8.

Emorior ἀποθνήσκω II 237, 5. emorio(r) προαποθνήσκω (suppl. a. praemorio e) II 416, 12. emori ἀποθανεῖν II 61, 16.

Emoritus v. emortuus, emeritus.

Emoror διατρῆνω (διατρέβω) II 275, 18. **Emortuus** ex parte mortuus IV 62, 25; V 453, 20. Cf. πρόμοιρος emoritus II 419, 16 (immaturus?). V. emeritus.

Emotio ἀποκίνησις II 61, 9.
Emotus ἐκβλητος καὶ ἀπόβλητος, ἀποκίνηθεις II 61, 18. **emoti** ἀποκίνηθεντες II 61, 17. **expulsi** IV 513, 40. **euulsi** IV 62, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 493).
Emperigrapha circumscripta V 498, 34.
Emphaticum (vel -us) audax, increpator IV 232, 4.
Emphis terroribus, conuiciis IV 62, 49; V 453, 24 (emphus a). *eodem spectat emphis* terroribus, contemptiones uitiis IV 511, 36 (*lemma obscurum*). Cf. *memphis*. *De eniphis* = ἐνιπαῖς cogitat Buech.
Emphraxin filaicus (inflatio Buech.) III 602, 8. Cf. *filaicus* quae catarticum accipit et non soluit III 601, 16. **emphrazem** ut (qui?) pulmones (-nis?) coangustiatu recipere siue reddere spiritum non sufficit et quasi concisus (-os?) flatus emit (t)ebat(?) V 289, 27.
Emphyteutici possessores non ueri IV 63, 9.
Empiria experientia IV 410, 19 (*empiria*); V 358, 53.
Emplastrum ἐμπλαστρος II 296, 32 (ἐμπλασθρος *cod. corr. e*). ἐμπλαστρον III 206, 63. V. *mandalia*.
Empneumatosi stomachi inflatio III 600, 45. **empneumatosis** σπληήρωσις III 601, 5. Cf. *platosin* (?) *imniomatosis* III 603, 48.
Emponemata dicuntur ea quae labore contrahentis in agro meliorata sunt V 522, 1 (*Iul. Antec. c.* 34).
Emporium ἐμπόριον II 296, 43. importatorium nauium; poros enim portus est, et locus ad quem naues appellantur et in quo consistunt emporium uocatur II p. XIII. portus, non tamen publicus IV 578, 23. locus super mare IV 62, 1 (*empurius*); 232, 2 (*item: non recte iudicat Warren*); 335, 60; 514, 58; V 289, 33; 453, 21. super mare locus ubi homines negotiantur V 358, 58. locus ubi negotiationes exercentur V 289, 40; 290, 23. **emporium** locus ubi negotiationes exercentur IV 62, 24; 514, 60; V 453, 25 (*emporium tutatur Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121). **emporion** neutr. gen. mercatum V 498, 36. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 271, 30.
Empos v. *impos*.
Emprodere (exprodere = explodere?) excludere IV 335, 61. V. *explodit*.
Empticius ὀνητός II 482, 16. ἀγοραστός II 60, 30; 217, 6; III 254, 49; 277, 12; 305, 3; 447, 8; 481, 6; 507, 2. **ceapneht** (AS) V 357, 32. liberatus a seruitio V 498, 39. **empticium** ἀγοραστόν III 183, 13.
Emptio ὀνησις III 81, 42. ὀνή II

482, 15. ἀγορασία II 60, 49; 217, 4; 535, 52; III 124, 18; 277, 8. *comparatio b post* II 578, 25. **emptions** ἀγορασία II 60, 29. ὄναι III 405, 74; 468, 59.
Emptor ἀγοραστής II 61, 19; 217, 5; 535, 53; III 124, 19; 277, 11. **emax** IV 410, 20 (*v. emax*). **emtores** ἀγορασταί II 60, 57.
Emptorium v. *emporium*.
Emptrix ἀγοράστρια II 535, 54.
Empturus ἀγοράσαν II 60, 54.
Emptus ἀγοραστός III 375, 43. **empsum** (*corr. e: v. compsa*) ἐμπορασθέν II 61, 20. **empta** uendita. emit enim qui uendit V 289, 28. **empti** ἀγορασθέντες II 61, 7.
Empyeticorum (emticorum *cod. Vat. corr. ex a*) quae sanies [s]creant III 600, 41.
Empyomatia (?) uulneratio, apostema III 602, 5. **inpiomatia** μισόπλευρον (*mesepleron cod.*) III 603, 5. Cf. *encatalempsis et v. Rose in ind. Cass. Fel. p.* 204.
Emticorum v. *empyeticorum*.
Emulcens oblectans IV 62, 22; 43; 514, 42; V 453, 22; 498, 37.
Emunctae naris V 661, 58 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII; *Hor. sat.* I 4, 8).
Emuncto deriso, deluso V 498, 38.
Emunctorium est unde candela mundatur, hinc emungo V 619, 2. **emuntoria** forcipes V 498, 40. *candelt[h]uist (AS)* V 359, 7. Cf. *Roensch Coll. ph.* 303.
Emundo ἀποκοσῶ II 237, 55.
Emungo exmungo ἀπομύσσω II 239, 15. **emungit** ἀπομύσσειται II 61, 2. **emungere** per fallaciam tollere, circumuenisse (?) V 640, 73 (= *Non.* 103, 16). **emunxit** extersit IV 62, 35. **emungor** emunctus uaso (naso?) expurgor V 498, 41. V. *emunctorium*.
Emunit ἀσφαλίζεται, ὀρηροί II 61, 13.
Emu(n)xi eos argento V 661, 59 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII; *Ter. Phorm.* 682).
Emusculus τὸ ὀλονοσκοικὸν ὄρητον (*ita c. ὁ μορφὸς ἀγρικὸν ὄρητον ὁ c. τογμος copicon osmeon cod.*) II 515, 5 (*ubi emussulus ce*). **emusculus** rexauliolus (*regaliolus?*) in auspiciis *lib. gloss.* V. *immusulus*.
Emussitatos <ad a> mussim (*add. Mai*) exactos *Plac.* V 21, 26 = V 64, 17. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 76, 8; *Non.* 9, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 284.
En ἰδοῦ II 60, 6 (*eo cod. corr ce*); 61, 23; 330, 56. *ecce* IV 63, 4; 440, 21; 336, 3 (*est instat add. codd.*); V 289, 44; 533, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 248: *ubi hem libri*). Cf. *en ec*<c>e[t] [*e*]docet, ostendit V 453, 27 (*cf. em*). V. *em*, *en* uero, *eo verb*.
Enarrabilis διηγηματικός II 276, 50.

Enarratio ἐξήγησις II 303, 21; III 136, 49; 328, 6; 406, 5; 493, 34; 519, 1. διήγησις II 276, 49; III 24, 42; 199, 3. διηγημα III 134, 17. ἀφήγησις II 252, 56. ἐκθεσις II 290, 16.

Enarro ἐξηγοῦμαι II 303, 22; III 136, 46. διηγοῦμαι II 276, 51. **enarras** ἐξηγεῖσαι (!) III 136, 47. **enarrat** ἐξηγεῖται III 136, 48. edisserit, explanat IV 336, 2. **enarravi** ἐξηγησάμην III 136, 51. **enarrasti** ἐξηγήσω III 136, 50. ὠμίλησας III 343, 44; 447, 10.

Enascitur quod de terra et aqua exurgit V 193, 19 (= *GR. L. VII* 121, 19 = *Isid. Diff.* 389).

Enato ἐκκολυμβῶ II 290, 51. ἐκνήχομαι II 291, 52. διανήχομαι **enauo** (enato e) II 273, 1.

Enauigo ἀποπλέω II 239, 51. ἐκπλέω II 292, 10.

Encaenia initia uel dedicatio(nes) IV 63, 6 (*suppl. bcd*). initium uel dedicationes IV 510, 11. initia uel dedicationes IV 336, 4; V 193, 21. **incaenia** dedicationes IV 351, 32; V 629, 23. **incaenio** (vel -ae?) nouae aedificationes (*cf. Eucher. instr. p. 154, 15*: incaenia nouae aedificationis obseruatio uel dedicatio. aedificationes tabernaculorum *cod. Epin.*: *cf. Isid. VI* 18, 12) V 365, 29. V. dedicatio.

Encaeniare (inc. *Scaliger*) stupere, cessare *Scal. V* 601, 69 (*cf. encaeniare sollempnizare Osb. p. 199*).

Encatalempsis μειστέλευρον III 600, 7. ἐμπόημα III 600, 31. V. empyomatia.

Encausta pictura quae etera (in cera *Mai VII* 560. e cera *H.*) inolitur (inolitetur *Mai*. inuritur?) V 193, 20.

Encautum (-st-*h*) ἐγκαυμένον, ἡσφαλισμένος (-on e) II 61, 36 (excautum?). **encausta** in[g]usta, exusta V 568, 27.

Enceladus v. C[h]oeus.

Encetegna (incitega?) machinulaligneae qua amphora sustinetur V 193, 22. *CF. AHD. GL. III* 373, 61.

Enchelys v. enocilis.

Enchiridion graecae, quod manu tenetur V 290, 9. liber manualis *Osb.* 195.

Enclitus v. inclytus.

Encoma v. incoma.

Encratitu (encratine *gloss. Werth.*) continentes V 358, 38; *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*. encratice *lib. gloss. encratitae? cf. Isid. VIII* 5, 25.

Encriphias subcinericios uel occultos panis IV 232, 11 (*Pseudaugustin. Serm. V* 1).

Encudo v. incus.

Endo ἐν, εἰς II 61, 14. in, ecce do V 628, 35.

Endocetum(?) indigestum V 193, 24.

Endoclosa ἐνικεκλησμένη (!) II 61, 30

Endodecarit μηνόσει II 61, 35.

Endofestabat ἔσαινεν, ὠργίζετο II 61, 37 (*ubi esseuen cod. corr. dh. εἰνεuen vel εἰσειεν Vulc. εἰνετο Ribbeck*).

Endogenia naturaliter amoena V 193, 25 (*ubi nil mutandum*).

Endopesciscas ἐνίης II 61, 31 (*ubi endopesciscas ἐνίης Vulc.*, endo, ἐν, εἰς *g.* endopesciscas *Ribbeck trag.* 2 p. XII. endopesciscas *H.*).

Endopiscus ἀνωθεις ενδοτερο II 61, 25 (*ubi endoitius uel endoticius c, ἄνω, εἰς, ἐνδοτέρω e, Scal. ad Fest. endoterus Ribbeck l. s. s. uoluitue endoterius?*). V. eniber.

Endoplorato ἐπικάλισον II 61, 39. inplorato V 193, 26. *CF. Festus Pauli p. 77, 1; Ind. Ien. a. 1889 p. V.*

Endo(procinctu) ἐξωσμένοι ἐν πολέμῳ II 61, 15 (*suppl. Scal., εἰς πόλεμον idem ad Festum Pauli p. 77, 3*).

Endoriguum inriguum (*ita Mai VII* 560; inritum *codd.*) V 193, 27. *CF. endoribuum ἐνριθρον καταριθρον II* 61, 40: *ubi endoriguum ἐνριθρον, κατάριθρον Scal., endo rium κατά ρειθρον Lindsay 'the l. lang.' p. 583. Illud est probabilius.*

Endromida pallium philosophi est V 656, 19 (*Iuuenal. VI* 246; III 103).

Eneades (Ἐνεάδειος) Ellenorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V. menses*.

Enecatus enectus ἀπόπληκτος II 239, 52. **enecata** φονοντο(νη)θείσης III 437, 62 (*suppl. David*).

Enecium enecatio, hoc est occisio hominis V 568, 24.

Eneco ἀποπνίγω II 239, 61. **enicas** occidis V 533, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 660). **enecat** ἀποπνίγει (αποπνιπει *cod. corr. Herald.*), ἀποσφάττει II 61, 38. **enecare** infocare IV 63, 35; V 498, 43 (*v. enectare*).

Enectare infocare V 453, 29. V. eneco.

Enectus interfectus V 561, 47. V. enecatus.

Energia operatio V 304, 49.

Energumina (vel potius inerg.) daemoniaca IV 92, 24; 248, 26; V 211, 1; 504, 6. **inerguminis** tempestate iectus (iectus? deiectus?) V 365, 19.

Eneruatio v. eruatio.

Eneruatus emollitus IV 63, 30. mollis, effeminatus IV 232, 9. inualidus V 418, 8 (*Cassian. inst. V* 5, 2).

Eneruis sine uirtute IV 63, 3; 336, 6; 510, 40; V 289, 51. **eneruum** emortuum IV 510, 42; V 289, 45.

Eneruo ἐκνωρίζω II 291, 49 (*GR. L. VII* 190, 2). **eneruat** castrat IV 232, 8. **eneruauit** elanguit IV 336, 5; V 498, 42.

Enfiteare v. infitior.

Enhydrius colubra in aqua uiuens; Graeci enim aquam hydor dicunt V 193, 30 (*Isid.* XII 4, 21).

Eniber ἔνιβερς πονηρά II 61, 26 (eniber picus *Vulc.* picus *ex* 26; endo[picus] *repetens*). **enibra** ἐναντία II 61, 22. **enibrum** πραγματικός επιβλαβής II 61, 21 (πράγματι τι ὡς ἐπὶ βλάβης *Dammann Comm. Ien. vol.* V 37. *ταραγματικός, ἐπιβλαβής g. πράγματος ἐπιβλαβές d.*) *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 76, 16; *Serv. in Aen.* III 246. V. inebra, iniquus.

Enica v. ethnicus.

Enim γάρ II 261, 39; III 405, 78. γάρ, δὴ II 61, 24. quia aut uerum (*vel uero*) IV 511, 53. V. em, neque enim.

Enim uero ἀληθῶς γάρ II 224, 64. ὁμολογουμένως II 383, 27. ὁμολογουμένως, παυτελῶς, ἀσφαλῶς II 61, 27. πρὸς γὰρ τῆς ἀληθείας II 420, 38. quia autem IV 511, 54 (*cf. enim*). certe, certus (certo certius *Schoell*) V 533, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 206). *Cf.* IV 63, 21.

Enixus v. enixus.

Eniteo ἐκλάμπω II 291, 15. **enitet** splendet IV 63, 22; 513, 6. **enituit** effulsit [aut magnus exfilit uel exilit] IV 63, 12 (*v. emico*). fulsit aut magnus extitit IV 513, 7. clarus eluxit IV 513, 8. splenduit, reffulsit (*vel eff.*) IV 336, 10. V. emico.

Enitescit splendescit IV 63, 24; 336, 9.

Enitor ἀποκινῶ II 238, 18. ἐκινῶμαι II 288, 64. conor IV 232, 10; 336, 10. **enititur** ἐπιτερίζεται II 306, 46. **enituntur** ἐπιτερίζονται II 61, 29. **enitere** περιρῶ II 61, 28. elabora[re] V 533, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 596). **eniti** conari V 290, 7 (*v. enixe*). **enisis** est elaborauit, adiuuauit IV 63, 13. perambulauit IV 63, 29 (*v. emensus*). **enisis** elaborauit, adiuuauit IV 512, 24. **enixa** est ἀπειρήσεν II 61, 34; 234, 19. peperit IV 512, 7. genuit [agnum, ab agno dicitur femininum, *v. agna*] V 420, 17 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8). genuit V 428, 79 (*item*). V. enixus.

Enitores v. finitores.

Enixe προθύμως II 61, 33. σπουδαίως II 436, 11. ἐκτενῶς II 292, 54. sedule, impense IV 232, 17; 336, 12. sedule, libenter IV 512, 8. attente IV 63, 8; 512, 25. aperte, libere V 568, 28. omnibus uiribus [niti in altum *ad 7 spectare uidetur*] V 290, 6. **enixius** ἐκτενέστερον II 292, 53. instantius IV 232, 16. largius uel leuius aut districtius IV 512, 26. districtius IV 63, 20. manifestus, largius uel leuius V 289, 47.

Enix<im> enixe V 641, 21 (*Non.* 107, 16).

Enixo ἀποκινῶ II 238, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 39, 26).

Enixus generans uel creatus *a post* IV 63, 35. generatus, creatus IV 336, 13. **enisis** eluctatus V 289, 46. eluctatus aut conatus IV 512, 23. **enixa** duas res significat et conata (id est temptata *add. cod. Ambros.*) ad efficiendum aliquid et quae partu liberata (*libera cod. Ambros.*) est mulier. niti enim uel eniti conari uel efficere est *Plac.* V 19, 4 = V 64, 19 = V *praef.* XVI. *Cf. Non.* 57, 13; 297, 10; *GR. L.* I 375, 10. ἀποκηῖσασα II 238, 14. partu liberata (*vel leuata*), nata (*conata H.*) uel oppressa (?) IV 440, 23. parturiens IV 63, 26. conata IV 232, 12. partu liberata (*vel leuata* = *Non.* 297, 10) IV 336, 11. **eniti** (! *corr. ace*) βιασάμενοι II 61, 32. **enisi** conati IV 232, 13. cum labore conati V 290, 8. **enixissima** ἀσφαλεστάτη II 61, 44.

Ennachordon v. numeros omnimodos pulsas tuo plectro.

Enneacaldecce hoc est decemnouenalis cyclus lunae V 453, 26. *Cf. enneacaldecce* cenna mille V 358, 43 (enneacaldeceterida decemnoualem *Schlutter collato Hieron. de uir. ill.* 61).

Enne(a)caideceterida decemnoualem [sedecennalem *uid* 40 *spectare uidetur*] V 358, 41; *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 740 D.

Ennipater (ita e, Ennipater *cod.*) Ἔννιος πατήρ II 61, 52 (Ennius pater *ac*; *cf. Hor. epi.* I 19, 7).

Ennius nomen doctoris, cui pauo per uisionem in ore introiuit et altera die surrexit grammaticus; fuit autem cultor idolorum V 498, 45. *Cf. Emm. ed. L. Mueller Ann. I fragm.* IX sqq.

Ennomio γραφείως κληρονομῶν II 61, 47. **ennomionae** (-es e) γραφείως κληρονομῶν II 61, 51.

Enocilis piscis stagnesus, id est anguilla *Plac.* V 64, 20; IV 63, 19; 513, 42 (enocillus). anguilla V 498, 46. piscis stagnesus qui latine anguilla (!) dicitur V 289, 52; 628, 36 (*ubi* enchelys et stagnensis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121. *Cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr* 11, *Loewe Prodr.* 376).

Enodabile dissolubile IV 514, 28. quod solui non potest IV 336, 14 (*ubi* inenodabile *Loewe GL. N.* 112: *contam.*?).

Enodare et expedire V 661, 49.

Enodis ἄνοδος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ὄζους II 228, 12. **enodus** ἄοδος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ὄζον II 232, 14. **enodis** sine nodo IV 63, 17; 514, 29. sine nodis IV 232, 19. sine nodo, id est muris (ramis *H.*) V 290, 3.

Enodo ἐνλντῶ II 318, 19. **enodat** ἐκλύει δεσμῶν II 61, 45. explicat IV

232, 15. explicat, euoluit IV 514, 27. exponit, absoluit V 650, 38 (*Non.* 15, 3). **enodare** elucidare aut planum facere V 193, 31.

Enormate cui addi minuiue nihil potest IV 63, 14 (non potest); 32; V 164, 1; 598, 62 (enorme *H.* examussum normate *Buech.*).

Enormatus(?) tersus V 634, 2.

Enormis ἄνοθος II 246, 25. sine numero, sine mensura II 578, 29. sine mensura IV 232, 14; V 358, 59. ingens, supra modum IV 63, 27; 514, 11; V 289, 49. ingens uel supra modum uel sine mensura IV 336, 15. extra mensuram, nimium grandis IV 514, 10. qui non habet formam IV 410, 23. inattingibilis V 164, 2. *Cf.* **enermis** sine arma (v. inermis) uel sine mensura (sine norma uel sine m. *Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX p. 50) IV 63, 7. **inormis** inmensus IV 250, 4 (ubi inormis *Warren*). magnitudo IV 528, 61; V 302, 26 (enormitas?). inmanis uel plus a mensura IV 354, 49. **inorme** ὄβριμον III 424, 66. **inormem** infinitum, inmensum IV 529, 31. **enormia** grandia uel ingentia *Plac.* V 20, 6. grandia IV 232, 20. **inormia** maxima IV 528, 60; V 302, 8. **inhorma** plus a forma IV 413, 40 (*de plus a cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 247, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 386). inormis *tut. Landgraf.* V. immanis.

Enormitas τὸ μέγεθος III 447, 11; 480, 35. ἀνοθμία II 246, 24. ἀταξία II 249, 34. V. enormis.

Enos laetitiae locus IV 440, 24 (*obscura: de οἶνος cogitat Buech.*).

Enphimeredes duplex res V 359, 8 (ephemerides?).

En redibeam <anne> redibeam, quia en anne significat *Plac.* V 21, 11 = V 64, 21 (*suppl. Ribbeck* 'lat. part.' 34, *Deuerling. Cf. Kettner Herm.* VI 171).

Ensicium a secando IV 232, 18. a secando uel ab ense IV 63, 16; V 193, 32; 290, 2 (*cf. gloss. Werth. in suppl.*); 634, 3. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153, *Haupt Op.* II 181, *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 486.

En siet εἰη δέ II 61, 48.

Ensisfer ἐπιφρηφόρος II 378, 13. gladius II 578, 28. V. satelles.

Ensis ξίφος II 61, 46; 378, 18; 492, 19; 515, 8; 535, 55. ἄορ, ξίφος II 542, 29. gladius IV 63, 10; 336, 16; V 290, 5. V. stringo.

Ensito v. insitus.

Ent syllaba futuri temporis est, [e]unt uero praesentis; sicut facient, faciunt V 193, 33.

Entaticum quae humanum sperma dirigunt III 600, 29. *Cf. Pseudap.* 16).

Entheasmon (intiasmon *cod.*) species maniae III 601, 40.

Ent(h)eca est pecunia commercii destinata V 619, 21. **enthicam** suppellectilem (*Cassian. inst.* IV 14) V 417, 29 = 426, 40; 425, 36(?).

Ent(h)ecarius negotiator V 568, 25. V. institor.

Entoridia ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 61, 50 (*entor, διά c.*) **etorida** ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 62, 17. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 187, *Ritschl Op.* III 831 sq. (endoteridea *Meursius. debuit endoterea*)

E nube ab aere IV 515, 22.

Enubi εἶπον II 286, 19.

Enucleatim clare, manifeste IV 232, 21; V 453, 35; 522, 4; 634, 1. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 499.

Enucleatis sensibus V 661, 52.

Enucleatus ἐξηρθεσμένος II 303, 26. **enucleatum** scriptum, elimatum, expositum IV 63, 11. purgatum IV 515, 43.

Enucleo ἐξανθίζω II 301, 47. perpendo, examussum inquiri. et est uerbum secundae (primae *cod. Vatic.* 1471) coniugationis *Plac.* V 20, 16 + 17 = V 64, 22. perpendo, expono IV 232, 22. **enucleat** ἐξανθίζει II 61, 49. **enucle(e)are** enodare, exponere IV 515, 42. **enucleaui** exposui, quomodo si dicat(?): mundam rem tradidi, ut solent nuclei mundari et a testa segregari V 453, 34. **enucleaui** exposuit IV 336, 17.

Enulum v. aenulum, hinulus.

Enumero ἐξαριθμῶ II 302, 6. ἀπαριθμοῦμαι II 233, 22. **enumerat** enarrat IV 410, 24.

Enumquam εἴποτε II 286, 18. εἴποτε καὶ ποτέ (πότε *O. Mueller*) II 61, 53. equando IV 63, 34 (et q. a). ecquando aut quando IV 515, 5 (aliquando? *cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 67). ecquando *Plac.* V 21, 16 = V 64, 23; V 289, 48. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 76, 7.

Enunti(ati)o δηλώσις II 269, 16 (*suppl. a e.*) διαγγελία II 270, 24.

Enuntio ἀπαγγέλλω II 232, 25. δηλώ II 269, 15. διαγγέλλω II 270, 25. ἐξαγγέλλω II 301, 14. ἐξαγορεύω II 301, 19. σημαίνω II 430, 52. **enuntiat** ἀπαγγέλλει II 61, 55. **nuntiat** IV 63, 31. **denuntiat** IV 336, 18. **enuntiare** ἐξεπεῖν II 302, 44.

Enusquam εἶπον II 61, 54; 286, 19. οὐδαμῶθεν II 62, 4. et ubi (en ubi?) V 568, 26.

Enutrio ἐκτρέφω II 293, 22.

Enutritor alitor IV 336, 19.

Enuunt ἀπονεύουσι, ἀπεισι(ν) (?) II 61, 41. ἀπεισι(ν) II 61, 43 (v. exnuunt).

En uero tum, utique IV 514, 55 (enim uero?). *Cf. en uero* 509, 30.

Eo ideo V 533, 52 (*Ter. Ad.* 698). in Cyprum V 533, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 231). V. eo, eo magis, eo ueni.

Eo ὑπάρχω III 80, 1. ἀπερχομαι II 234, 46. ἀπερχομαι, ἀπῶ II 62, 3 (v. is). ἀπειμι ὁ ἔστιν ἀπερχομαι II 234, 6. πορεύομαι II 413, 40. uado uel propterea IV 63, 44 (v. eo adv.). Is οδτος, πορεύη II 92, 27. οδτος, πορεύη, κείται (iacet κείται e, recte? cf. 12) II 75, 13. uadis uel iste IV 102, 1. it πορεύεται II 75, 14; 91, 9. uadit IV 357, 41; 102, 6. imus πορεύομεθα II 77, 42. πορεύομεθα καὶ ὕστατος II 78, 39 (v. imus). int πορεύονται II 75, 23 (cf. Loewe Prodr. 421, Lindsay lat. langu. 531. inunt c: ut prodinunt). Cf. in εἰων II 75, 22 (ubi in εἰς, ἐν e. it εἰσι d). eam ἀπτήν, ἀπελεύσομαι II 57, 35. eas ἀτάς, ἀπελεύση II 57, 38. eat ἀπέλθοι II 57, 40. eamus ἄγωμεν III 506, 40. ἀπέλθωμεν II 234, 26. eamus nos ἄγωμεν ἡμεῖς III 506, 39. eant [ebor] ἀπέλθωσιν [ἐλέφας λεύσσει ἰδού] II 57, 42 (ebor ἐλέφας, eia λεύσσει, ἰδού uel ecce λεύσσει, ἰδού c e h i). Cf. ea ἀτάς, ἀπτή, ἀπέλθω (h. e. eam), ταῦτα II 57, 34. i πορεύον II 75, 11. ὕπαγε, πορεύον II 76, 56. ii ἀπελθε II 234, 29. πορεύον II 413, 41. uade a post IV 100, 41. i uade V 109, 7. ite ἀπει II 91, 8. Cf. io απεται II 91, 26 (i ἀπει g. eo ἀπειμι? ἀπακαὶ Volkmann). ire ἀπείναι II 92, 4. ibam ἀπήγειν II 75, 53. pergebam, ambulabam IV 350, 15. ibas ἀπήεις II 75, 55. ibat ἀπήει II 75, 57. ibamus ἀπήειμι II 75, 56. ibatis ἀπήειτε II 75, 58. ibant ἀπήεσαν II 75, 54. ibo ἀπελεύσομαι II 76, 5. ibis ἀπελεύση II 76, 2. ibunt ἀπελεύσονται II 76, 4. iui (ibi codd.) ambulauit uel illuc IV 350, 16. ii ἀπῆλθον II 76, 58. iuit ἀπῆλθιν II 75, 51; 76, 3. iit, ambulauit IV 350, 18. iit iuit, ambulauit IV 350, 40 (= Non. 331, 2). iuimus perreximus IV 350, 17. itur πορεύεται II 91, 22. ibatur ἀπήμιτο II 75, 59. V. eamus domum, eamus intro, eat aliquis, eundi, itum, iturus, euntis, i prae.

Eoas acies exercitus orientales IV 440, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 489).

Eodem ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ II 300, 55.

Eo ingenio [ea natura] omnia (omnis G) generans ingenium pro natura posuit *Plac.* V 19, 18 = V 64, 24 (ubi non recte omnia generans *seclusit Mai*). Cf. *Usener Ind. Gryph.* 1866 p. 4 (*Plant Ps.* 137).

Eois equis orientalibus IV 440, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417/18).

Eo magis ideo magis IV 336, 21. ideo plus IV 63, 46.

Eo minus ualde minus IV 336, 22. tantum (tanto d) minus IV 232, 24.

Eo modo τοῦτῳ τρόπῳ II 62, 2.

Eo more τοιοῦτον τρόπον II 62, 5.

Eone numquid propterea IV 63, 45. ideo uel illo V 533, 50 (*Ter. Ad.* 620).

Eos v. eous.

Eotinus tantum V 618, 56. V. eatenus.

Eous ἀνατολικός II 62, 7. orientalis II 578, 30. est homo de oriente, **Eos** Aurora uel Lucifer, interdum et pro sole ponitur ut (*om. R*) apud poetas *Plac.* V 18, 22 = V 64, 26; 164, 6. **epus** lux IV 232, 36; V 542, 15 (eous *Warren coll. Verg. Georg.* I 288). **eous** sol aut lux IV 514, 15. lux [siue lex] (ubi *perperam* eous Lucifer, lux *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.*? XIX 121) IV 63, 40. **eoā** ἀνατολή II 62, 9. **eoī** orientis IV 12, 6. **eoō** orientali aut matutino uel solem IV 63, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 588; XI 4). orientem solem V 164, 3. orientali aut matutino V 164, 4. **eoas** orientalis IV 12, 5; 18 (aepus. Cf. *Housman Journ. of Phil.*? XX 49); V 164, 5; 290, 12 **eoīs** orientalibus IV 63, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417) 336, 20; 514, 16; V 290, 10 (cf. b II 578, 30). Cf. **eoūo** orientem solem IV 514, 14 (eoum?). **eoedo** oriens V 290, 11.

Eo usque in tantum IV 59, 16; 46 (ede eo); 63, 37; 513, 45.

Eo ueni propterea ueni IV 63, 43.

Epactales dies αἱ ἐπαυταὶ ἡμέραι III 244, 2.

Epacta[s] superaddita in computis, Aegyptium est IV 64, 10; V 453, 40 (cf. *Isid.* VI 17, 29). **epactes** id est adiectiones lunares secundum Graecos in cyclo annorum decem et nouem a IV 64, 19.

Epaphium v. effarium.

Epartua patula aqua IV 64, 5; V 453, 42. **eparcua** patula aqua IV 64, 14; V 193, 34. **epartula** patua aqua IV 508, 32. **expartoa** patula aqua V 598, 1. **epatula** patula aqua V 193, 35. Cf. **exparta** partu uacua et *Landgraf Arch.* IX 376.

Epectasis v. syllabica epectasis.

Ependyten tibia uel cocula (= cuculla) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*) et **colophium** (= colobium) unum sunt, quasi tona sine manicis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). **ependoten** meloten V 453, 36. **ependentem** melotem (!) V 498, 47. **efetidem** cop (*AS*) V 359, 33.

Epetesin (?) impedimentum egestionis stercoris III 600, 10 (empodismos? *πίσις*?).

Ephebon locus construpationis puerorum imberbium *Scal.* V 597, 63 (*cf. Osb.* 199, *Stowasser Arch.* I 441).

Ephebus ἔφηβος II 320, 67; III 249, 27. puer imbarbis IV 60, 31; 336, 29; 410, 27; 510, 33. inberbis IV 60, 4; 231, 12; V 288, 46. sine barba adulescens IV 64, 6. adulescens qui barbam non habet V 290, 26. adulescens qui non habet barbam V 358, 67. puer sine barba V 547, 47. **ephebi** imberbes *Plac.* V 20, 1 (*cf. V* 63, 26: **ephebus** inbarbis, id est puer sine barba). adulescentes IV 60, 2; 231, 11; 510, 34; V 288, 43. adulescentes inbarbes IV 334, 52. a Phoebō dicti, necdum uiri, adulescentuli, lenis (*scr.* leues). Lucanus (III 518): mixtīs armabit ephebis V 192, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XI 2, 10. **epheborum** studio(orum) V 424, 62 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 2). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 374. V. effugium, ex ephebis.

Epheberis diei ratio III 493, 78. cottidiana res IV 230, 50; V 358, 8. adbreuiatio rerum V 290, 19; 358, 61 (*epimeri cod. epitome?*). adbreuiatio rerum, id est breue IV 64, 3. quam habent mathematici, unde nomina colligunt IV 336, 23. quam habent mathematici unde colligunt singulum diem V 290, 25. quod habent mathematici unde litigant (*scr.* colligunt) dies singulos V 358, 66. commemoratio actus cottidiani IV 410, 28; V 192, 14 (*ephe-merides*). unius diei digestio siue computatio, computus uidelicet mathematici singularum dierum uel siderum, de quo Iuuenalis satyrum (!) secundo (VI 572 *sqq.*): illius occursus etiam ceu pingua sucina tritas cernis ephemeridas. Graeci enim diem ἡμέραν dicunt, ephemeris etiam dicitur annalis computatio continens seriem totius anni descriptam V 584, 12 (*cf. Isid.* I 43, 1). dicitur computus mathematici singulorum dierum, siderum uel stellarum cursus V 656, 20 (*Iuuenal.* VI 573). **ephe-merides** rationes IV 60, 18; 510, 48; V 497, 61. rationes, tabula V 551, 37. rationales tabulae, codices, libri, litterae V 568, 31. libri in quibus cotidiana actus scribi solebant IV 64, 18; V 192, 13.

Ephe-meris (= ἑφημέριος) diurnis IV 232, 29. cottidianis, diariis (!) IV 334, 53.

Ephe-ta (*eff. cod.*) adaperire IV 230, 49 (*cf. Ducange*). V. setha.

Ephialtes (ἤϊαλις *codd.*) qui incibo uexantur pro indigestione uel crudatione (cruditatione?) ciborum, id est incoctione III 601, 8. cacquemia (κα-

καχυμία *H.*) flaltis III 598, 32. V. incubus.

Ephippium tegumentum equinum V 641, 31 (*Non.* 108, 23). **ephippia** ornamenta eorum V 657, 22. sunt eorum freni *Plac.* V 21, 1 (frena) = V 63, 30. V. epiphora.

Ephod quod est superhumeral[s] sine cucullo uestis sacerdotalis casulae, cuius uestis duo sunt genera, unum lineum et simplex, quod sacerdotes habebant, aliud diuersis coloribus et auro gemmisque contexta (!), quo soli[s] pontifices utebantur IV 232, 40 (*cf. Eucher. instr.* p. 156, 5). uestis lineae latas manicas habens V 357, 27. hbat (bath?) V 359, 54. lineum V 359, 55 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 454). V. *Isid.* XIX 21, 5.

Ephrem (*vel* effrem *ut in libris est*) et Manasse pro duabus tribu(bu)s id est, Leui et Ioseph IV 338, 30 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 449). **Efrem** fructificatio V 359, 44 (*Roensch l. s. s.* 460).

Ephyre v. Corinthus.

Epiasis v. epitasis.

Epibatæ laici (classici *Graevius*) IV 512, 28; V 597, 57. **epibati** laici V 290, 15; 358, 20; 548, 2. sunt qui nauigaturis superueniunt et dato pretio se transportari cupiunt V 619, 14. qui perueniunt et dant nabulum (= ναύλον) pro nauigatione V 423, 11 (*Clem. Rom. ep. ad Jac.*). **ebifates** faerbenu (*AS.*) V 290, 27. **epibatas** ἐπιβάται III 297, 24; 517, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 7).

Epicasto locus est ad causas discernendas V 498, 49 (δικαστήριον? ἐπὶ δικαστοῦ *Buech.*).

Epicastorium dicitur eminentior locus in aedificio ad spectandum uel solarium puellare V 619, 16. ubi carbones mittunt ad ministerium *gloss. Werth. Gallæe* 339 (*v. suppl.*). **epicastorium** supracastorium dicitur, incenstorium V 498, 50. *Cf. Ducange, Arch.* I 263.

Epicedion carmen quod dicitur non adhuc sepulto corpore V 359, 22 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* V 14).

Epicharmes v. charmes.

Epichremata conamina IV 232, 41.

Epicoenum ἐπικουνον II 308, 55. **epicoeni** promiscui sensus masculini et femini V 359, 59. *Cf. GR. L.* II 141, 14, *Isid.* I 6, 34, *alibi*.

Epicroculum pallium tenue meretricium, dictum a croceo colore *Plac.* V 21, 12 = V 64, 27.

Epicrocum ἐσθήτος εἶδος [ἢ] σχολίων ἀρμένον κατώτερον II 62, 14 (*cf. epidromum Is.* XIX 3, 3). δηλαυγῆς II 62, 16.

epicroca perlucida (praelucida *codd.*) *Plac.* V 21, 4 (epipicra *codd.*) = V 65, 5 (*item*); V 453, 37; 628, 37 (*cf. Plaut. Pers. v. 96*). perlucida uestimenta V 634, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 82, 13; Loewe Prodr. 284.*

Epicurei genus philosophorum ab Epicuro dicti IV 440, 28. genus philosophorum V 290, 17. philosophorum genus IV 512, 29. **Epicureorum** secta ab Epicuro philosopho coepit qui summum bonum in corporis uoluptate (uoluntate *codd.*) putauit V 193, 37. *Cf. Isid. VIII 6, 15.*

Epicurus quidam quasi (casi *codd.*) philosophus Manichaeis (*vel* Manicheus) urbi cuius (turpiculus *Buech.*) qui luxuriam carnis summum bonum esse dixit V 193, 36. **Epicur[i]us** uoluptarius corporis V 422, 44 (*Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 7; 15*).

Epidaurus ubi gratiae (*vel* urbs Graeciae), a quo Scolapius Romae est adductus (*vel* adductus) V 193, 38.

Epidict[ic] >a demonstratiua *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*.

Epido (= *ἐπιπλον*) inter uentrem et umbilicum III 600, 38.

Epigetur (?) *ἐπιγεθουγγεῖ* II 62, 13 (epuletur *c, Vulc. ecpietur Buech.*).

Epigramma *ἐπίγραμμα* III 277, 44. titulus IV 64, 2; 513, 20; V 194, 2. titulum V 290, 18; 358, 60. adbreuiatio IV 232, 28. adbreuiata scriptura *Plac.* V 65, 1; IV 336, 24. edictum iudicis seu carmen famosum V 453, 38 (*v. edictum*). **epigramma[te]** edictum iudicantis IV 410, 35. **epigrammate** epigramma est paucis uersibus apta oratio, super sepulchrum uersus V 194, 3. epitaphium dicitur, id est super sepulchrum uersus *Plac.* V 65, 2. *V.* in epigrammate. *Cf. Isid. I 38, 22.*

Epigri clauī quibus lignum ligno adhaeret *Scal.* V 597, 51 (*Isid. XIX 19, 7*).

Epilepsia *ἀναληψία* III 488, 76. subita insensatio et cadens cum spumatione et raptu membrorum III 600, 22 (*v. caduus*). **epilentica** *ἀναληψία* III 510, 5. *Cf. Isid. IV 7, 5.*

Epilem <p>ticus uoada (*AS.*) V 359, 13 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p. 220*). **epilentici** daemonesi *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*. *V.* caduus.

Epilogum nouissima pars controuersiae, qui (!) preces tantum habet IV 336, 25; V 290, 20. *Forma* epilogum *suspecta, uix uetusta* (epilogum?) *quamquam antelogium bene dicitur.* *V.* epilogus.

Epilogus *ἐπίλογος* II 309, 29. recapitulatio breuis II 578, 33. extrema pars

libri IV 232, 32. nouissima pars controuersiae IV 513, 23. nouissima pars controuersiae flebilis ad misericordiam iudicum commouendam V 290, 21. nouissima pars controuersiae quae preces tantum habet (*v. epilogum*) IV 64, 8. postremum (*truncata*) IV 64, 15. **epilogum** narratio, miserationes IV 410, 26. miseratio, <re>capitula(tio) (?) V 498, 52. **epilogon** narrationes et ratione (narratio, miserationes?) IV 232, 30. **epilogi** (-us?) narratio V 358, 6.

Epimelia *v. pimelia*.

Epimenia xenia (*vel* senia) quae dantur per singulos menses IV 64, 7; 336, 26; 513, 24; *Plac.* V 65, 3; V 290, 24; 598, 63; 634, 5 (*Iuuenal. VII 120*). nest (*AS.*) V 359, 32. *V. epinia. Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 136, 295.*

Epinia *ταῖνια* III 480, 43 (*ubi ἐπινία alio atram. add.*): epimenia *ταῖνια* *Roensch Coll. phil. p. 136, 295 (ταῖνια H.)*.

Epil[ic]tion siue **epincium** (cinium *cod.*) triumphum, uictoria IV 498, 53.

Epinome memoria V 357, 11 (epitome? epimone *esset* remora).

Epionia *v. dactylus*.

Epiphanes illustris IV 410, 29.

Epiphania splendor IV 410, 30; V 498, 51. apparitio, ostensio IV 203, 37 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 154, 18*); 512, 10. apparitio, ostensio, manifestatio IV 232, 25. adparitio IV 474, 2; V 262, 29. *Cf. Isid. VI 18, 6.*

Epiphonema *ἐπιφώνημα* II 312, 51. causa, contentio, efat (*AS.*), reub (*AS.*) II 578, 31 (*contam.?*).

Epiphora lippitudo oculorum IV 232, 34. *Huc refert Deuerling epyppia maccos (vel muccos) equorum (h. e. epiphora muccos equorum) Plac. V 65, 4: certe ephippia minus probabile.*

Epirus regio Europae IV 440, 29.

Episcopin[i] (= *ἐπισκοπεῖν*) superintendere IV 64, 16.

Episcopus uisitator IV 410, 34. super-spectator, speculator *add. def.* super-inspector (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 5*) IV 232, 37. speculator V 290, 14. super-inspector, uisitator uel speculator IV 512, 27.

Epistolla graece, quod est latine operitorium *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*.

Epistollium *ἐπιστόλιον* II 311, 19 (*Ca-tull. 68, 2*). epistolla deminutiuum II 578, 32. **epistolla[s]** id est litteras commonitorias *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*.

Epistula *ἐπιστολή* II 311, 18; III 447, 12; 480, 64. scribula (scriptura?) IV

232, 35. **epistola** epi super, stola scriptio a stilo dicta *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). **epistolam** ἐπιστολήν III 515, 66.

Epistulam ex(s)erere (exarare?) V 661, 62.

Epistularis exponis V 290, 16; IV 513, 13 (epistol.). **epistularis** disponis V 568, 29.

Epistylla graecae, quae super capitella columnarum ponuntur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 9) V 410, 49 (de *canon.*; cf. *Isid. XV* 8, 15; *XIX* 10, 24). **epistella** capitella V 358, 23 = **epistua** graecae capitella *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). V. **pistylla**.

Epitaphium ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39. carmen mortuorum IV 64, 4; 232, 31; 513, 21; V 194, 4. **epithamium** carmen quod dicitur sepulto corpore V 359, 21 (cf. *Serv. Ecl.* V 14). **aeptaphius** titulus mortuorum V 164, 7 (*Is.* I 38, 20). V. **epicedion**, **taphos**.

Epi(t)asis supersanus V 417, 4 (de *verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 14).

Epithalamium carmen nuptiarum IV 64, 12; 232, 33; 513, 22; V 194, 5. carmen nubentium V 358, 51 (*Isid.* I 38, 18). est carmen nuptiale V 619, 4. nuptialis laus IV 336, 27. laus thalami V 359, 43.

Epithema fastimentus (fascimentum a) in similitudinem quasi malagma III 600, 20.

Epithematia v. **lixopyritum**.

Epitheton superpositio V 359, 11.

epitheta sunt quae nominibus apponuntur; est autem graecum: ut puta 'magnus homo', 'doctus philosophus' magnus et doctus (magnus et d. *om. R.*) epitheta sunt *Plac.* V 19, 10 = V 65, 6.

Epithymeticon concupiscibile *Plac.* V 65, 7. Cf. V 417, 11.

Epithymus qui super tumo nascitur III 589, 72; 611, 32 (nascit); 623, 34 (epitimum); 562, 71 (epithemus et timo); 595, 55 (tumo epitemus). **timo** id est que super nascitur **opitimus** III 629, 52. Cf. **hipoteus** (= **hippopheon**) id est **epitemu** III 565, 23 (cf. *Plin.* XXVI 55). V. *Isid.* XVII 9, 13.

Epitimio (epyt. *cod.* epithoinio *H. ἐπιθυμοδειπνους confert Buech. e Plut. quaest. conv.* VIII 6, 1) **epulo**, caena uel comestor V 568, 30.

Epitoma adbreuiatio IV 64, 17; 232, 26; 410, 31. **supercisio** quae de maiore corpore librorum carptim ac defloratim excerpitur, quae alio nomine breuis expositio ac succincta potest appellari: quo nomine solent Graecorum auctores succinctas ac defloratas ex aliis docto-

ribus expositiunculas appellare V 584, 13. **epitomen** breuiarium V 358, 44 (cf. *Hieron. de vir. ill.* 80). memoria uel breuiarium V 358, 31. V. **breuiarium**, **ephemeris**, **epinome**.

Epitomarius adbreuiator IV 232, 27; 410, 32

Epitomarius adbreuiator V 453, 39.

Epitomos breuiata V 358, 54.

Epulsion peri(cu)sion V 417, 1 (de *verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 11—13).

Epono v. **expono**.

Epos uersus heroicus quod ipso dicuntur gesta heroum V 164, 8; IV 474, 56 (quo et eorum vel eorum *codd.*); 12, 29 (quod ipsi et iesta eorum *codd.*). Cf. IV 204, 25: **aepos** uersus (*quibus add. abd.*: quod ipso dicantur gesta heroum).

Epotata ebibit IV 232, 38.

Epotata ebibita IV 64, 19; V 194, 6. hausta IV 336, 28. **expotata** hausta *Scal.* V 597, 65; 628, 49.

Epotiotes timpanus ille qui fecatum et pulmonem sustinet III 600, 48 (epotis *Buech.*).

Epromo v. **expromo**.

Epulae θείνια II 62, 12; III 314, 21; 522, 36. **ἐσθλία** III 314, 22; 518, 29. **escae** IV 11, 33; 476, 9. **epulis** dapibus, **escis** IV 306, 3. **diuitiis**, **dapibus** IV 476, 8.

Epulaticius qui epulis dat operam IV 64, 11; 515, 18; V 164, 9; 290, 22; 453, 41; 498, 54; 55; 598, 22.

Epulatio ἐσθλία II 62, 15; 320, 53; III 172, 1; 239, 52. **θείνη** II 328, 54. **ἐσθρασία** II 320, 19.

Epulis carnis nimia(!) interiori(cu)s locis maxillarum III 600, 25 (ebolis *codd.* = **ἐπονίτης**).

Epulor ἐσθλοῦμαι II 320, 55. **ἐσθραίνω** II 320, 17. **epulatur** diliciatur V 437, 47. **uascitur** IV 236, 30. **epulantur** manducant IV 515, 19. **manducant**, **conuiuantur** IV 64, 13. **conibunt** (vel **conuiuant**), **diliciantur** IV 336, 31. Cf. **epigetur**, **inter epulandum**.

Epulum διανομή II 62, 11 (*GR. L.* I 554, 13); 536, 4. **ἐσθλία** II 320, 53; 502; 38; 503, 42; 530, 4. **θείνη** II 328, 54. **conuiuium** IV 232, 39. **epulus** **esca**, **cibus** cum lactuca, **diuitia** (**dilicia** *Buech.*) IV 410, 33.

Epupa v. **urupa**.

Epus v. **eous**.

Epyphi Aegyptiorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 194, 1. V. **menses**.

Equa φορβάς II 62, 20; III 90, 35; 189, 4 (**φορρας**); 258, 47; 361, 48; 495, 8. **φορ(β)άς** (*suppl. e*) ἡ θήλεια ἵππος II 472, 49. **ἵπποθήλεια** II 332, 59. **φορβάς equa**, **φοράδια equae** III 18, 23. **ἱππᾶς**

φορὰς equa bardia (cf. forda) III 432, 9. equae φορβάδες II 62, 22.

E quando ex quo tempore V 453, 43. V. equando.

Equarius ἵπποφορβός II 333, 6; III 308, 1. ἵππονόμης II 333, 2 (ἵππονομός corr. e). ἵπποφορβός, ἵπποτής III 262, 6. V. equisio, equipastor.

Equatus uita priuatus IV 64, 28; V 194, 7. equotus uita priuatus IV 64, 25; 514, 45; V 598, 20 (ubi euitatus post Semlerum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121. enecatus H.).

Eques (vel equis) ἵππεύς II 62, 18; 332, 49; III 468, 61. ἵππότης III 174, 13. ἵππότης καὶ ἵππεύς III 241, 15. ἵππιος II 321, 8. homo qui equo portatur IV 64, 27; V 290, 29. eques et equester unum est Plac. V 65, 9; IV 64, 24; 514, 44; V 453, 45 (cf. V 344, 26: sunt). eques est qui equo sedet, equester locus uel ordo, ut si dicas 'illi (ille cod.) honor equester est', item 'militat in equestri ordine' Plac. V 18, 16. Cf. equester locus uel ordo: ut si dicas 'illi honor equester est', item 'militat ille (in) equestri ordine' V 568, 32. V. Isid. Diff. 195. eques equester uel equi(?) (Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 9) V 421, 48; 430, 30. equitem pro equo V 641, 17 (Non. 106, 24; Serv. in Georg. III 116). equites ἵππεῖς III 27, 49; 146, 34; 208, 16; 298, 19; 352, 47; 395, 36; 523, 37. ἵπποταί III 447, 17. equitum ἵππέων II 62, 26.

Eques (vel -is) Romanus ἵππεύς Ῥωμαίων III 297, 72; 523, 36.

Equester ἵππεύς II 332, 49. ἵππικὸς ἄνθρωπος II 332, 52. equestris ἵππιος III 368, 30. Cf. equester ἵππικὸν τῶγμα II 62, 19; adde II 578, 38. equestri ἵππικῷ II 62, 23. equestres ἵππεῖς III 170, 52; 238, 48. trosseos (trossulos?) seu equites V 453, 44. V. eques.

Equestris dignitatis ἵππικῆς ἀξίας III 33, 4; 388, 13.

Equestris ordinis ἵππικός III 297, 68.

Equidem ἐγὼ μὲν II 62, 24; 284, 35. ἐγὼ μὲν οὖν II 284, 36. ego quidem IV 64, 26; 232, 42; 336, 34; V 164, 11; 290, 28; 533, 63 (Ter. Eun. 739); 634, 6.

Equidem scio (ego codd.) ego scio IV 66, 10.

Equifer ἵππος ἄγριος II 332, 57. ἵππαργος III 431, 32. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. 274, Brugmann Mus. Rhen. XLIII p. 404.

Equilam equam V 641, 13 (Non. 106, 9).

Equile ἵπποστάσιον III 200, 39 (equale); 313, 42 (acuilae); 505, 61; 523, 49 (acuilae). ἵπποστάσις III 357, 77; 365, 36. ἵππών

ὁ τόπος II 333, 7. ἵππών II 502, 2. equorum stabulum II 578, 39. Cf. ἵπποστάσιον stabulum equile II 333, 4.

Equillo v. equisio.

Equilum (equinam nam G) multitudo collecta et in unum congregata Plac. V 20, 19 = V 63, 21. Lemma corruptum: ubi equitium b in marg.: equirium Deuerling (cf. Varro de l. l. VI 13, Festus Pauli p. 81, 12): equinum <equorum> Buech. coll. Anth. ep. 218, 2. ecquinam <equo modo. equitium equorum> multitudo Heraeus Arch. VI 277: cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XLV p. 309. V. equitium.

Equinus ἵππικὸς ἄνθρωπος II 332, 52.

Equionas(?) aequa dictio gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (cf. suppl.). aequisona Buech.

Equipastor ἵππονόμης (cf. equarius) II 333, 2. ἵπποφορβός II 333, 6.

Equisetum v. hippuris, cauda caballi.

Equisio ἵπποκόμος II 62, 25; II 332, 62 (equilio). ipocomus graece V 290, 32. ἵππονομεῖς III 308, 3. ἵππονόμος III 505, 57. ipponomes III 523, 45 (v. equarius). hippago, aurigarius IV 440, 30. equiso <pro> equite V 641, 12 (Non. 105, 27). equitio equorum praeuisor (prouisor?) V 657, 9 (Apul. de deo Socr. 5; cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 174). equitio II 578, 37. aequicio ἵπποβοσκός III 300, 23. aequitici ἵππονόμης III 300, 22. V. equitiarius, agaso.

Equitas v. aequitas.

Equitatio ἵππασία II 332, 48; 556, 32. Cf. II 578, 36.

Equitatus ἵππικὸν στρατεύμα II 332, 55. ἵππική στρατιά II 510, 55. ἵππικόν II 491, 17. numerositas equitum V 634, 7. equitatus et peditatus numerus equitum et peditum V 344, 27 + 28. equitatum ἢ πολυπλία II 530, 6. Cf. aequitas.

Equitiarius φορ(β)αδοβοσκός III 308, 2. ἵπποκόμος III 357, 73.

Equitio v. equisio.

Equitium συνικπία ὁ ἐστὶν ἀγέλη ἵππων II 446, 42.

Equito ἵππεύς II 332, 50; III 75, 50; 146, 33. ἵππάω II 332, 47. equitat ἵππεύει III 447, 16. equitabo περιππάω (ubi obequito e) II 402, 51.

Equorum statio uel stabulum ἵπποστάσιον III 261, 64.

Equo uincens ἵππονίκος III 468, 62.

Equuleus (equuleus e) πῶλος II 426, 56.

equileus (vel equuleus) pullus equinus uel asinus (asinus b) II 578, 34.

Equum publicum ἵππον δημόσιον III 33, 5/6; 388, 14; 18; 447, 18.

Equus ἵππος II 62, 27; 332, 56; 556, 29; III 18, 18; 75, 51; 90, 30; 146, 32;

189, 3; 258, 46; 293, 32 (*sign. caeli*); 320, 25; 341, 44; 361, 47; 496, 26. **equus** (*vel equus*) *sonipes* IV 336, 36. **equus** in tutela Neptuni inuentoris sui (inuentoriosci *R. inuentorium vel inuentorius G. eius cod. Hamb. sui c²*) est *Plac.* V 19, 1 = V 65, 10. **equi** ἵπποι II 62, 21. **equos** ἵππους II 556, 33. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 12.

Equus currilis *v. currilis equus.*

Equus currulis *v. currulis equus.*

Equus gymnicus (*gennicus cod. corr. David*) ἵππος εὐπλαστός III 432, 7 (*interpretatur γενναῖος*).

Equus marinus ἵππόνκαμπος (!) III 437, 24.

Equus Pegasus alatus, pinnatus IV 64, 22. alatus IV 232, 44 (*equus alatus Pegasus d*).

Er uigilis V 290, 35 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 460, Onom. s. 6, 7*). *V. hir.*

Era δέσποινα II 62, 42; *e post* II 68, 36 (*hera*); 268, 47. *domina* II 578, 40; *a post* IV 65, 25; 232, 47. *era* *domina* IV 508, 41. *hera* *domina* IV 243, 11. *era* *dominica* V 290, 38. *era* (*eram G*) *domina, erum* (*eritum libri. eritium dominium?*) *erulum H. cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 310) *dominum Plac.* V 21, 9 = V 65, 11 + 21. *V. erus.*

Eraclios Bithyniensium lingua februaris mensis dicitur V 194, 10. *V. menses.*

Eradico ἐκρίζω II 292, 33. **eradicat** auencat, eruncat IV 336, 37 (*v. auerrunco*).

Erado διαξύω II 273, 13. ἐξύω II 291, 56.

Eranus sti[r]ps IV 336, 38.

Erapsa (ἐράψα *Buech*) *dapulas gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*.

Erchese (= ἔρχεσαι!) *graece uenis gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.)*.

Erciscitus (*herc. cod.*) διαίρεσις ὑπαρχόντων II 271, 16 (*herciscitus e, ertuscitus Vulc.*). **erctus scitus** II 578, 44 (*utroque loco erctus citus recte scribi exposui praef. GL. N. p. XV, post me van der Vliet Arch. IX, 302. Cf. Bugge Fleckeiseni Annal. CV p. 95; Festus Pauli p. 82, 16; Gell. I 9, 12; Non. 265, 24; Serv. in Aen. VIII 642*). *V. impulitum, haereticus.*

Erciscundae (*herc. cod.*) **familiae** διαίρετέας οὐσίας II 271, 18 = οὐσίας διαίρετέας **familiae herciscundae** II 390, 25. *Cf. Salmas. Pl. ex. 1263 C.*

Erciscundus διαίρετός II 271, 19 (*herc. cod.*). **erciscendus** duos similiter habens heredes, sed melius bona diuidens II 578, 45. **erciscundae** διαίρετέας II 62, 28 (*διαίρετέας Scal. ad Festum*). *δια-*

ρετοῦ III 447, 19; 481, 8 (*διαίρετέον vel διαίρετέας Vulc.*). **diuidendae** V 634, 10. **erciscundae** **diuidendae** IV 233, 2. <(di)-uidendae, pa(r)tiendae † *grate* (*ereditati Buech.*) V 453, 52. **euocandae** (*h. e. arcessendae*), [in]diuidendae IV 65, 15; V 453, 58. **erciscundae** **diuisio** **hereditatis** V 547, 43. **diuisio** **hereditatis** **inter heres** (!) V 569, 58.

Er e ὑπὲρ ὀφειλείας III 447, 34; 480, 26. *de re, conueniens* IV 509, 52. *de re, conueniens rei* IV 65, 5. *V. ex re.*

Erebule (?) est stulte V 619, 1 (*ἐπίβουλε?* *credule Volkmann*).

Erebus Ἐρεβος III 237, 16. *per b, non per u.* est autem **maritus** **Noctis** **paterque** **Furiarum** et **socius** **Chaus** *Plac.* V 18, 15 = V 65, 13. **tenebrae** IV 510, 4. **locus** **apud inferos**, ubi **sceletorum animae** **concluduntur** *Plac.* V 65, 16. **inferorum profunditas** atque **recessus** *Plac.* V 65, 17 (*Is. XIV 9, 6*).

Erebi **inferni** IV 65, 25; 85, 45; 243, 24; 523, 56; V 290, 53. **inferi** (?) V 300, 14. **inferi**. **Lucanus** (VI 635): **cessissent** **loges** **Erebi** V 194, 16. **Erebrum** οἴκος II 434, 4. **infernum** *Plac.* V 65, 15; IV 65, 8; 233, 5. **tenebrosum**, **infernum** IV 440, 36 (*Verg. Aen. IV 510*). **profundum** V 290, 48; 358, 62. **profundum** **aut assidue** (?) *Plac.* V 65, 14 (*erebrum. an crebrum = assidue?*). **profundum**, **infernum** IV 64, 38; 336, 41. **infernum** **aut profundum** IV 510, 3; 348, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 83, 3.*

Erectum ὀρθωμένον III 151, 48.

Er e est ἀπὸ τοῦ πράγματός ἐστιν [α] τοῦτ' ἐστιν ἀκόλουθόν ἐστιν II 241, 58.

Eregantur (?) **loquantur** V 424, 36 (*de Cassiano*).

Er regione **e latere**, **e contra** IV 65, 3; 510, 5. **e contra** IV 65, 10; 232, 46 **de aduerso** V 640, 65 (*Non. 102, 27*).

Er regione tolle V 661, 55.

Eremita (*her. codd.*) **remota** V 413, 44 (*reg. Bened. 1, 5?*) (*cf. Isid. VII 13, 4*).

Eremodicium ἐρημοδίκιον II 314, 12.

Eremum (*her. codd.*) **desertum**, **inaccessibilem** (*vel inaccessum*) IV 85, 46. **desertum**, **inaccessum** IV 523, 57. **desertum** IV 243, 26 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 11*).

Ereo (Ἐρεός) **Byzantinorum** **lingua** **October** **mensis** **dicitur** V 194, 17. *V. menses, Hereos.*

Ereon **sacerdotale** V 358, 36 (*ierion = ἱερίον Hessels*).

Erepro ἐξέρπω II 303, 5. **erepsissent** **inruissent** V 357, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist. III 6*) V 420, 8; 428, 70.

Erepta **auulsa** IV 336, 39.

Ereptio ἀρπαγή III 447, 20; 481, 9.

Ereptoria adimenda, reddenda *Scal.* V 598, 31. adimenda (admandatac vel admandicatur *codd.* ad mandatum *Buech.*), reddenda IV 336, 40 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 114*, quid ereptori adimenda reddenda proponit): *cf. Vahlen ad Vlp. XIX 17*).

Erga εἰς πρόθεσις II 286, 41. περί II 402, 4, iuxta, circa IV 64, 42, circa uel iuxta IV 336, 42. apud IV 65, 11. circa iuxta aut apud IV 508, 42.

Erga id [egregium uacuum] circa hoc IV 65, 29 + 30 (egregium magnum *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121*; egenum *Housmann ibid. XX 50*). V. egregius.

Erga illum circa illum IV 233, 1.

Erga me εἰς ἐμέ II 62, 29. circa me IV 65, 26.

Ergasterium graecus sermo est, id est operarium ubi opus fit, uel taberna ubi alicuius operis exercitia geruntur *Plac. V 19, 5 = V 65, 18. Cf. Isid. XV 6, 1.* operitorium V 498, 57.

Ergastularius qui ergastulo praeest II 578, 46.

Ergastulum δεσμοτήριον ἦτοι τόπος ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται ἐργάζονται II 268, 43. τόπος ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται ἐργάζονται II 457, 22. ἐργαστήριον II 62, 33; 536, 5. carcer, custodia II 578, 43. priuata custodia IV 508, 38. carcer priuatus V 194, 18. carcer uel locus V 290, 46 (*v. gl. insequ.*). carcer uel locus ubi damnati marmora secant uel aliquid operantur, quod latine metallum dicitur V 194, 19; IV 64, 36; 508, 37 (talentum pro metallum). locus ubi damnati marmora secant: nam graecum est quod latine metallum appellatur (*ita abc*) IV 233, 7. **ergastar** (!) ubi damnati aut marmora [ūg. opi: *om. cod. Werthin.*] secant aut aliquid operantur: nam graecum est quod <opi>ficium latine metallum appella[n]tur V 290, 47 (appellant *cod. Werth.*). **ergastulum** carcer uel locus ubi damnati marmora secant uel aliquid operantur quod latine metallum (talentum *ed.*) dicitur, sub priuata custodia, ubi non sunt tenebrae *Scal. V 598, 2 (cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr. 67)*. metallum, carcer, ubi serui includuntur IV 336, 44. <in> **ergastulo** in carcere V 429, 22 = 420, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 2*). **ergastula** dicuntur a graeco (quoque et ipsa a graeco uocabulo nuncupatur *G*) ubi deputantur (dominantur *R.* damnantur *b*?) noxii ad aliquid opus faciendum, ut solent gladiatores et qui, puta exules (qui puta *om. G, Isid.*), marmora secant et tamen uinculorum

custodiis alligati sunt *Plac. V 19, 9 = V 65, 19 (ex Isid. XV 6, 2)*. ubi damnati aut marmora secant aut aliquid operantur V, 358, 52. depressi (loci *excidit iudice Loewio Prodr. 111*) V 290, 43. conpedes uel rustici carceres, in quibus conpediti serui tene[n]tur V 194, 20. **ergastulorum** τόποι ἐν οἷς πεδῆται ἐργάζονται, δεσμοτήριον, δεσμός II 62, 31. <ἀπ>ελευθέρων φυλακῶν (*suppl. Goldast*) II 62, 30. **ergastulis** duris operibus IV 336, 43; V 453, 46. operibus duris IV 233, 6.

Ergat circat IV 508, 48; V 598, 4 (ergate circa te? errat circat *Graevius. Cf. Arch. III 559; 'Wien. Stud.' 1889 p. 164*).

Ergata ἐργάτης III 205, 20. operator IV 336, 45. uicinus V 358, 25 (*quod nescio an ferri possit: cf. colonus, accola: ubi ficinus = officinus = opificinus Warren, uilicus Schlutter Arch. X 14*). uicinus aut operator IV 65, 2; 232, 45; 508, 43; V 194, 21; 290, 50 (*g<raece> addens*); 521, 46. **ergaticus** *not. Tir. V. argata*.

Erga te circa te V 498, 58. V. **ergat**.

Ergatium (erratum *Buech.*) contemplatium V 194, 22.

Ergenna sacerdos V 656, 21 (*Pers. II 26; cf. Arch. X 186*).

Erginario id est θυροσδεψικόν III 539, 4. tergonarium?

Ergo οὐκοῦν II 389, 40; III 5, 70. οὖν II 389, 50. τοιγαροῦν, τοίνυν II 62, 34. causa uel opera *Plac. V 21, 13* (aperta) = V 65, 20. causa IV 65, 20. propter V 641, 20 (*Non. 107, 11*). igitur uel deinde IV 336, 46. itaque, igitur, τοίνυν V 453, 47. pro saepe ponitur iuxta illud: ergo legunt scripturam sapientes, o Cato, id est saepe legunt V 521, 49 (*Virg. excerpta p. 199 anecd. Helv.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 82, 22*.

Ergo Euander deo gentis suae locum sacrauit nomine Lupercal, quod praesidio ipsius numinis lupi a pecudibus arcerentur. nam Lupercalia sacra nudi perficiebant, ut est 'nudosque Lupercos' (*Verg. Aen. VIII 663*) cum enim in honore Panos haec sollemnitates ageretur, pecora Romanorum subito a latronibus rapta sunt: illi proiectis uestibus persecuti sunt latrones: quibus oppressis et receptis animalibus propter rem a nudis prospere gestam consuetudo permansit, ut nudi Lupercalia celebrarent V 659, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 663*).

Erice folia habet et est similis ros-marini III 561, 4.

Erices carpos (carpu *cod.*) id est ilicis semen III 560, 47. **erecis** id est

massagiune (*Diosc. lat. de ecino terreno*
i. nassaiione *confert Stadler*) III 538, 51.

Eriacus ἔρικος II 62, 36; 92, 52 (iri-
cius); 321, 36 (*item*); III 18, 51; 90, 64;
189, 37; 259, 30; 320, 46; 361, 65 (ir.);
431, 54; 494, 9; 518, 52; 520, 8; 562, 23.
Cf. systrix (ὑστριξ?) **ericio** III 189, 39.
ericlidemetechini V 194, 24 (*Is. XII 6, 57*).

Eriecat (*vel* -tit) custodit V 194, 25
(*seruat?*).

Eridanus Ἐριδανός III 241, 54. flu-
uius IV 65, 6; 410, 37; 511, 48. qui
et Padus, fluvius Galliae cisalpiniae
(*cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 659; X 189; Georg.*
I 482; IV 371; *Isid. XIII 21, 26*) V
551, 50. **Eridanus fluvius** Ἐριδανός
ποταμός III 293, 39; 516, 65. *V. eurus.*

Erigo ἔρθω II 386, 43; III 78, 32;
151, 45. ἀνορθῶ II 228, 31. ὑπορθῶ
II 467, 36. **elego** ἀφιδρῶ II 253, 15
(*ubi eligo a, erigo e. eloco H.*) **erigis**
ἔρθωίς III 151, 46. **erigit** ἔρθωί III
151, 47; 447, 21. **adtolli** IV 336, 47.
erigi(!) ἔρθωα III 81, 38. *V. frigeo.*

Eriles lectos dominorum lectus V
194, 30.

Eriilis δεσποτικός II 268, 49. δεσπό-
σνος II 268, 50. dominicus II 578, 48
(dominicalis *b*); V 194, 31. filius do-
minicus V 194, 27 (*erile*). dominicus,
nouns(?) V 194, 29. **erile** δεσποτικόν II
62, 36; 535, 56 (*cf. post II 68, 36*). do-
minicum IV 64, 41; 511, 52; V 108, 22;
194, 26; 459, 27. dominicum, id est ut
ualde ut uis(?) V 453, 49. **eriles** do-
mini<ci>? V 194, 28. *V. eruli.*

Eriillus inferius V 498, 59 (*Erebus*
infernus? uilius? exilius Buech.).

Erimio hindbreere (= *hindberie, AS.*)
V 367, 35. *V. acinus.*

Erimit apparat V 498, 60 (*erigit?*).

Erinaceus χοιρογογύλιος ἦτοι ἔχι-
νος χειρσαίος II 477, 45. χοιρόγυλι(λ)ος
III 431, 44 (*add. David*). **irinaceus**
κτεῖς κναφικός II 355, 60. *Cf. GR. L. V*
578, 7. **herenacis** aliud genus lepor<is>
V 300, 22 (*cf. Salmas. Plin. ex. 391*).

Eriyns furia [egit excludit] IV 440,
37 (*Verg. Aen. II 337*). furia V 290, 45.
phuria IV 512, 34. furia, ira magna IV
232, 48. furia[e] IV 410, 39. **Erunis**
furiae †recus V 453, 55. furis V 498,
66. **Erinae** Ἐριννῆες III 237, 31 (*for-*
tasse novicia).

Eripio ἀφαρπάξω II 252, 33. ἔρῳμαι
II 428, 61. **eripit** ἀρπάξει II 64, 37.
abripit, proripit IV 336, 48. **eripe** ἔρσαι
II 429, 4. **eripuit** abstulit IV 336, 49.

Eritio v. famulatio. **Eritium** v. era.

Eritudo δεσποτεία II 268, 48; III 447,
22; 480, 67. dominatio II 578, 47; *Plac.*

V 21, 3 = V 65, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli*
p. 83, 1 et *praef. V p. V.*

Ermana v. aerumna.

Ermeos Bithyniensium lingua Nouem-
ber mensis dicitur V 194, 36. *V. menses.*

Ermilus Tucorem (*id e. Tuscorum*)
lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 194,
37. *V. menses.*

Ero v. aero, culleus, eruum.

Erodion animal IV 514, 12; V 290, 33
anis maior qui(!) etiam aquilam prendit
V 498, 63. **horodius** uualhhaebuc (*vel*
uualhhebug, *AS.*) V 365, 11. *Cf. AHD.*
GL. I 496, 34. V. ardea.

Erogatio ἐξοδιασμός II 303, 46; 492, 68.
ἐξοδιασμός, ἀνάλωμα II 494, 62. ἐξοδος
τὸ ἀνάλωμα II 303, 50. ἀνάλωμα II 545, 30.
dispensatio *b ante* II 578, 48. *V. agape.*

Erogator v. prorogator.

Erogitat exquirat V 498, 62.

Erogo ἐξοδιάξω II 303, 47. **δαπανῶ**
erolo (erogo?) III 134, 35. **erogare**
ἐξοδιάξω II 62, 40. *V. tripertit.*

Erola tapspleus(?) III 578, 66.

Erotema (-eria *cod.*) graece interro-
gatio V 359, 27.

Erpica egdae (*AS.*) V 359, 47 (*v. hir-*
pices; AHD. GL. III 273, 28).

Erciparius egderi (*AS.*) V 359, 48
(*cf. AHD. GL. III 719, 58*).

Errabundus errans V 640, 71 (*Non.*
103, 10). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl. VI 58.*

Errans πλανήτης II 408, 40. gens
(uagans? egens?) V 290, 41. **errantem**
feras uestigantem IV 440, 31 (*Verg. Aen.*
VII 493). uagantem IV 65, 13. **errantes**
pascentes IV 440, 35 (*Verg. Aen. I 185*).

Errantem lunam uices mutantem uel
quod inter planetas sit, id est errantem
(-tes?) IV 440, 32 (*Verg. Aen. I 742*).

Errata errores, ut illud: et sua er-
rata emendat V 194, 11.

Erraticus ἀλήτης II 224, 66. πλάνος
II 408, 41. **erratici** πλανήται II 408, 39.
erraticae erronae V 194, 12. *περὶ τῶν*
ξ ἀστέραν πλανητῶν de septem(!) stellis
erraticis III 292, 46 + 47.

Erro πλανῶ II 408, 42. πλανῶμαι III
154, 46. πλάζομαι II 408, 32. **erras**
πλανῶσαι III 154, 47. **errat** πλανᾶται
II 62, 41. **error** πλανῶμαι II 408, 43.
ἔμβομαι II 427, 44. *Cf. Hagen Grad.*
ad cr. 13.

Erroneus ἀλήτης II 224, 66. πλάνος
II 408, 41. **erronei** errantes IV 65, 17;
V 628, 39. **erranei** errantes IV 508, 50;
V 634, 8; 598, 64 (*cf. Arch. III 132;*
Fulg. 141, 20 (Helm)).

Erronicus πλάνος III 355, 49.

Error πλάνη II 408, 38; 489, 71;
510, 51; 536, 8; 538, 3; 550, 16; III

154, 48. dolus IV 440, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 48). obliuio IV 65, 9. uaticinatio IV 336, 52; V 598, 32 (hallucinatio *Aravalus*; uagatio *Oehler Nov. Ann. suppl.* XIII 241). V. uaticinatio. errores con-tionatores IV 337, 1 (v. con-tionator).

Ersipela minor v. aranea.

Ertatur (eruitur *H.*) trahitur gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*).

Erubesco ἐρυθρίω II 314, 56. **erubescit** ἐρυθρίσθαι II 62, 43. **erubul** ἠε-υθρίασα III 113, 54. **erubuit** ἠεχύνθη III 447, 23. ἠευθρίασεν III 143, 55.

Eruca et **uruca** κάμπη λαχίνον II 338, 10. **eruca** κάμπη III 305, 34; 436, 27. εἴζωμον τὸ λάχανον II 317, 4 (*eruga*). εἴζωμον II 62, 44; 496, 55 (*eruga*); 522, 29; III 88, 61; 186, 1; 359, 67; 447, 24; 480, 63; 538, 40; 560, 59; 562, 32. εἴζωμος III 266, 3; 430, 50. εἴζωμα III 16, 38; 317, 38; 493, 30; 518, 39. eucimo III 545, 74 (*eruga*); 582, 25; 611, 46 (*eruga*); 632, 13 (*erucam*). ocimo III 632, 39. ozimo III 593, 43; 615, 28; 627, 30. eocimo III 590, 22. eccimo III 623, 58 (*eruga*). edino III 582, 37. **heruca** ἡ βρώσις III 260, 7. **eruca** genus herbae uenerem incendens II 578, 41. quam uulgo dulam (*vel* doluam) uocant (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 158, 6: . . . doluam . . .) V 194, 40 (*Loewe Prodr.* 418). **eruga** cardamomio III 544, 22. **eruca** uermis uel musca minuta V 499, 2. **erucae** modici uermes qui mandunt folia, multos pedes habe(n)t V 423, 20 (*Gregor. dial.* I 9). qui comedent caulos gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). **erucas** κάμπας II 62, 32. V. sinapis albus, **uruca**.

Eruca agrestis erisimon (*cf. Diosc. lat.*: erisimo -i -eruca goracina) III 562, 49.

Eructatio ἐρυγή II 314, 52.

Eructo ἐξεργύομαι II 303, 3. ἐργύομαι II 314, 8. **eructat** a corde mittit aut abintus foras mittit IV 515, 9. **eructuat** a corde emittit IV 337, 2; V 453, 51. effudit uel ex corde emittit V 194, 41. **eructant** ἐξεργύονται II 62, 45. **eructuabat**(?) a corde emittit V 563, 34. V. eiectat.

Eructuans euomens V 453, 50.

Erudala(?) res V 661, 54.

Eruderans purgans rudera IV 65, 19; V 194, 42; 498, 64; 634, 9. expurgans V 194, 43.

Eruderat purgat, ru<(du)s tollit V 194, 44.

Erudit παιδεύω II 392, 10. **erudit** παιδεύει II 62, 47. **eruditus** παιδευόμενος, ἀσχοῦμεν II 62, 46. **erudire** docere IV 514, 40.

Erudis v. rudis.

Eruditio παιδεία II 62, 48; 392, 5; III 198, 56; 327, 18; 352, 15. **παιδευσις** II 392, 8; 536, 7. **διδασκαλία** III 25, 25. disciplina, doctrina IV 337, 3.

Eruditor παιδευτής II 392, 9; III 501, 60. V. eruditus.

Eruditorium v. paedagogium (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 408).

Eruditus πεπαιδευμένος, εὐπαιδευτος II 62, 49. πεπαιδευμένος II 401, 26; III 250, 55; 332, 36. εὐπαιδευτος III 331, 55; 493, 61; 519, 43. **παιδευτής** II 392, 9 (*eruditor*?). doctus, litteratus IV 65, 23. doctus IV 233, 3; 337, 4. quasi aure sublatus V 359, 29.

Eruditus παιδεία II 392, 5. **παιδευσις** II 392, 8.

Erudnae Ἰαίδος II 62, 50 (*ubi* Erucinae *g. Salmastus. Eroides d.*).

Erucenda tollenda IV 65, 52.

Erugat planum facit IV 515, 26; V 290, 40; 598, 23. **plumbum** (planum?) facit V 290, 51. **erogat** planum facit IV 336, 50.

Eruli domini IV 64, 38; 337, 5; 514, 54; V 194, 45; 290, 49; 358, 63; 598, 21. dominici V 453, 48 (*erili*).

Eruli Turci (v. Etrusci, Turcus), Venetici V 498, 65. **Erulorum** Venetico-rum V 499, 1.

Erum meum V 661, 53.

Erumpo ἀπορήσσω II 240, 16. ἐκρήσσω II 292, 32. **erumpit** emanat IV 337, 8. euasit V 290, 54. **erupit** ἐξέρρηξεν II 62, 52 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 11). **erumpere** publicare IV 65, 21 (*Ter. Eun.* 550: *cf. Donat.*).

Eruncare eradicare IV 337, 9; V 194, 46. radicitus eruere IV 515, 25; V 194, 47. radicitus euertere (*vel* eruere) IV 65, 12. eruere, <e>radicare V 290, 39. **effuncare** radicitus eruere IV 60, 17; V 192, 19; 452, 63; 498, 1. **extruncare** eruere, eradicare IV 68, 32; V 455, 14. V. auenco, eradico.

Erunculo est lodera V 619, 13 (*ru-dero Schlütter. errunculo loter H.*).

Eruo ἐκρίζω II 290, 12. ὀνόματι II 428, 61. **eruit** ἀνορθώσει II 62, 51. egerit IV 337, 6 (*erugit* egerit *Reichardt Fleckiseni Annal.* 139, 92. *erugit* egerit *Hildebr.*) **eruunt** euellent(?) IV 65, 4; 514, 51 (*euellunt b.*) **erue** ὀδοῦν II 429, 4. **eruet** euertet IV 65, 14. **eruerint** euerterint IV 440, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 5).

Eruptio ὄνευμα III 157, 9.

Erus δεσπότης II 268, 46; 506, 59; III 447, 25; 480, 61. dominus IV 11, 40; 64, 39 (*erulus c.*); 336, 51; 514, 53; V 290, 37; 541, 6. **herus** dominus IV 85, 33; 523, 55; V 108, 23. **uir fortis**

(v. heros) uel dominus IV 243, 7. **er**us, **ere**, **erum** dominus, domine, dominum V 290, 52. **er**us et **era** dominus, domina V 542, 16. **er**i domini IV 64, 40; V 194, 23; 633, 19 (*Ter. And.* 175). **heri** domini IV 243, 8. **eris** dominis V 194, 35. V. **era**, **erum** meum.

Erutus liberatus V 551, 51. V. **dirutus** et **Loewe Prodr.** 428.

Erutus cursor V 453, 56 (*contaminata?*).

Eruatio eneruat, exinanitio IV 65, 18 (*euratio Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121).

Eruum ἔρροβος II 62, 54; 500, 16; 526, 11. **erbo** ἔρροβος III 541, 23. **erbu** ἔρροβος III 193, 45. **aerum** ἔρροβος III 357, 11. **aeuum** εἶδος αἴτων II 12, 34 (*eruum d.*) **ero** ἔρροβος III 611, 57; 623, 71; 590, 35 (*orodo*). Cf. ἔρροβος orobium **ero** (*ubi eruum David*) III 430, 5. **heruo** hiaerubo (ἔρροβος *Schmidt*) III 546, 67. **erbi** ἔρροβος III 570, 45. **heruum**, **heruus** ἔρροβος II 387, 15. **eruum**, **eruus** ἔρροβος III 267, 2. **eruum** est quae uocatur trifolium V 619, 9. **erbum** genus leguminis taurus pascens II 578, 42. genus leguminis V 194, 13. de quo tauri impinguntur V 194, 14. **heruum** holus V 365, 10. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 82, 21. V. **semen erui**, uicia siluatica, uicia domestica.

Erycis flnis Siciliae IV 440, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 570: cf. *Serv.*).

Erysibe aerugo et rubigo V 498, 61. aerugo et rubigo messium IV 232; 51 (*Eucher. instr.* p. 148, 15).

Erysipila putredo uel sanies V 568, 33 (v. *derbitas*). Cf. *Isid.* IV 8, 4. V. **ignis sacer**. **ersipela** minor v. *aranea*.

Esa v. **era**.

Esca βρώμα II 260, 35; 496, 67; III 182, 62; 254, 33; 313, 68; 468, 64; 511, 29. βρώσις ἢ τροφή II 260, 36. βρώσις III 129, 57; 337, 16; 447, 26. τροφή II 460, 15. δέλεαρ, τροφή II 62, 55. δέλεαρ II 267, 48; 515, 7 (*escar*); III 256, 41. δέλος III 134, 34; 187, 8 (*sca*); 313, 69; 337, 68; 447, 27. ἐδεσμα II 284, 39; III 313, 67. Cf. de *escis* περὶ βρωμάτων III 14, 18. περὶ ἐδεσμάτων III 313, 66.

Esca frigida v. *batrachion*.

Escaria σκεύη ἐν οἷς ἐσθίωμεν III 324, 71 (ἐν οἷς ἐσθίωμεν ἐν *caria cod. corr. Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 13). τρώξιμα III 359, 71. **scaria** τρώξιμα III 88, 60; 185, 63. dicuntur uasa minora in quibus *esca* datur, quae dicuntur graecae σκεύη εὐτελή V 656, 22 (*Iuwenal.* XII 46). μετὰ τρώξιμων cum *scariis* III 219, 6 = 653, 11 (cum *escariis* III 234, 3). Cf. *Krumbacher Comment. in hon. Christi*

p. 362. **iscaria** seris II 563, 20: cf. *Buecheler Fleckeisener Annal.* CXI p. 311. V. **esculentus**.

Escari(1) **asfaragi** κήπεια, ἔλαια (*αἰλία cod. corr. David: cf. Comm. Ien.* V 233) III 430, 19.

Escariolae τρώξιμα III 16, 37. V. **intubus**.

Escendit συμβαίνει II 62, 56 (*ubi ἐναβαίνει Vulc.*). V. **emergit**.

Escit erit V 499, 5; 568, 35. *Huc recte refert Loewe (GL. N. 110) escit erit Plac. V 21, 21 = V 65, 24 (ubi extiterit Deuring: cf. Loewe GL. N. 84). Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 77, 13.

Escultia pinguedo *Scal.* V 599, 10 (*Osé.* 192).

Esculentus *escae* nimium inportunus IV 65, 44; 70, 10 (*excul.*); 515, 17 (*escis*). **escit lentus** est est uerum (*h. e. esculentus* *escae* nimium <inportunus>) IV 410, 40 + 41. **escit lentus** *Scal.* V 598, 47. **extulentus** *escae* satis inportunus V 197, 12. **esculentum** et <e>**scarium** ab *esca* V 641, 30 (*Non.* 108, 19).

Esitat comedit IV 233, 10 (frequenter *add. d.*) **essetabant** comedebant V 290, 60. V. **haesito** (*et Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 375).

Esmauldum v. *pilopus*.

Espio uideo procul, speculor V 499, 4 (*cf. Diez I spiare*). V. **spio**.

Espuo sputo V 194, 51. **espes** spuat V 194, 50 (*espuis?*).

Esquillae (*aesciliae cod.*) mons in urbe Roma V 262, 54. Cf. **asclium** mons in urbe Roma V 338, 35.

Esquilinus mons in urbe Roma V 195, 1.

Essebion cogitatio merosus (*maeroris?*) V 359, 41 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459; *Onom.* s. 54, 8).

Essedarius mulio uehiculi IV 233, 12; V 499, 6.

Essedum uehiculum IV 65, 33; 233, 8; 337, 11; V 194, 49; 290, 59. **essed**a *basterna* IV 65, 43; 69, 6 (*exeda*); V 194, 48; 454, 1. **eda** *basterna* IV 509, 14; V 598, 6. V. **emedium**.

Essentia ὑπαρξίς II 536, 9. οὐσία III 278, 65. **dicta** ab eo quod 'est' aliquid, ut si dicas 'substantia'. et est generis feminini *Plac.* V 19, 15 = V 65, 25 (*cf. Quintil.* II 14, 2; III 6, 23; VIII 3, 13: *ubi Plautus non est comicus*). **natura** uel **substantia** IV 65, 42. **extantia**, **natura**, **substantia** IV 337, 14. **substantia** IV 509, 53; V 410, 46 (*cf. can. fid. Nic.*) **subsentientia**, id est unuscuiusque per sona IV 233, 14. ab *esce* **dicta** V 547 40. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 103.

Essetabant v. esitat.

Este et esto v. sum.

Estidra v. exetra.

Estira (?) inops uel egena IV 512, 35; V 290, 57 (aestifera coll. *Lucano* I 205 *Schoell.* extera coll. I *Maccab.* I 40 *Buech.*).

Est iter i[n]ter ca[r]pitur V 195, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 271).

Est operae pretium est occasio IV 410, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 217? *Iuv.* VI 474?).

Esui datum manducationi datum V 164, 24.

Esum comestum, manducatum V 164, 25.

Esurigo famis V 641, 14 (*Non.* 106, 11).

Esurio *πεινώ ἐπι τοῦ πεινώντος* II 400, 36; 408, 5 (*πινῶ*). *πεινώ* (vel *πινῶ*) II 63, 1; III 112, 6 = 641, 15; 155, 32; 339, 67; 447, 28. *esuris πεινᾶς* III 155, 32. *esurit πεινᾶ* III 155, 33. *menon* id est *esurius* (= *πεινών* id est *esuriens*?) III 569, 5 (*inter gl. botanicas. esurion* *furiens*?). *esuriunt* famelicant, ieiunant V 164, 30. *esuriunt* famelicant V 146, 29.

Esuritio fames, id est edendi cupiditas V 164, 28.

Esus manducatio V 164, 26; 634, 11. *aesus* quod est *cibus*, per a et e scribendum V 164, 27. *comestio*, *manducatio* V 164, 22. *esui* manducationi IV 65, 39; 515, 21; V 164, 23; 634, 12. *aesum* *cibus* V 625, 35. *esu* manducatione IV 65, 37; V 164, 21. *manducatione*, *comestione* IV 515, 20. *esca* IV 233, 11. V. *edulium*.

Et *καί* II 63, 3; 335, 50; III 342, 20; 406, 1.

Et *cuncti* v. *cunctus*.

Et ego *καί ἐγώ* III 342, 22.

Et ego te *καγῶ σέ* III 524, 13.

Etenim *καί γάρ* II 335, 52; III 342, 25; 447, 29.

Etenim dignum *καί γάρ ἄξιον* III 151, 18.

Et[h]esiae uenti in certo tempore IV 233, 13. *fabra* [ab] *aquilonis* sunt V 195, 4. Cf. *Isid.* XIII 11, 16; *Tac. hist.* II 98 (*W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI 436).

Ethan inportunus (fortitudo a) IV 65, 45. Cf. *Onom. sacr.* 41, 28; *Isid.* VII 8, 29.

Etheppia v. Oedipodia.

Ethica ars moralis IV 12, 28; 35; *acd post* IV 65, 49; 511, 46. *moralis* V 342, 40; 344, 22 (*cod. Epin.*); 359, 12; 436, 24. *proprietas* V 358, 5; 598, 48. *moralis* et *proprietas* IV 233, 16. *ethicon* *proprietas* IV 410, 45. *proprium* IV 233, 17; 410, 46; V 598, 49. V. *atheus*.

Ethinones delectabiles V 454, 3; 499, 7 (*eduli genus latere vid. ἠθόνοντες Buech.*).

Ethnicus gentilis, quod est paganus V 195, 6. *ethnicus* (vel *ethnicus*) gen-

tilis (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 10) IV 233, 19. *ethicus gentilis* IV 511, 47. *ethnici* *idolorum cultores a* IV 66, 9; V 195, 5. *enici* *idolorum cultores* V 193, 29. *ennici* *idolorum cultores* IV 63, 15. *idolorum serui*[tus] V 453, 32. *ennica* (*ethnica a*) *adultera* IV 63, 5 (*via idolabris: nam adultera ferri potest, si velut Tertull. 'de pudic.' conferemus: cf. Loewe G.L. N. 153. εὐνική Schuchardt Voc. II 325*); 336, 7; V 453, 31. *enica* *adultera* IV 440, 22; 511, 37; V 193, 28; 290, 1; 358, 17; 598, 40. *adultera*, *moecha* V 598, 12. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 10, 3.

Ethos *sinus*, *gremium* V 499, 8.

Etiā ἤδη *καί ἤδη* (*et iam*) II 62, 1; *καί δὴ* II 63, 4. *καί* II 335, 50; III 406, 1. *καί post* II 69, 10; II 374, 53; III 447, 30; 342, 41 (*vw*). *quamquam*, *etsi*, *licet* IV 337, 19 (*etiāmsi?*). *magis* V 533, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 655). *potius* V 533, 47 (*Ter. Ad.* 532). V. *atque etiam*, *insuper etiam*, *quin etiam*.

Etiā *atque etiam* *ἔτι καί ἔτι* II 315, 64. *ἔτι μάλλον* II 315, 65. *ἔτι πλέον* II 316, 2. *πάλιν καί πάλιν* II 392, 55. *iterum etiam* IV 66, 11 (*interpr. in solo a*).

Etiā *hoc amplius* V 533, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 300? *hoc etiam. cf. Ad.* 190).

Etiā *ne* *ἔτι τε* II 316, 3.

Etiā *mnuc* *ἔτι νῦν* II 316, 1. *etiā* *mnuc* *καί ἄρα* II 335, 51. *καί δὴ ἄρα* II 335, 54.

Etiā *si* *καί εἰ* II 335, 56. *εἰ καί* II 63, 5.

Etiā *tum* *ἔτι τότε* II 316, 4. *καί τότε* II 336, 26. *καί τότε ἔτι* II 336, 27. *καί τὸ τηρηθῆτα* II 336, 28. *etiā* *mdum* *adhuc* V 533, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 570: *etiā* *tum codd. Ter.*).

Et ille *καί ἐκεῖνος* III 342, 23.

Et ipse *καί αὐτός* III 342, 24. *esipse* (*cf. iosipse*) *ego ipse* V 454, 2.

Etollo *ἐξεπαίρω* II 302, 61.

Et per hostiam lustratum *per sacrificium purgatum* *Plac.* V 20, 21 = V 65, 28. Cf. *Non.* p. 335, 16.

Et pertinentibus *καί μελ[λ]όντων* III 474, 14.

Et pro fratre potior *dicimus* *et propter fratrem*, *sed si uolens, 'pro fratre'*, *si inuitus, 'propter fratrem'* *Plac.* V 18, 11 = V 65, 29 (*patior Deuerling cum libri gloss. aliquot exemplaribus, bene*).

Et quidem *καί μὲν* II 335, 62.

Et quidquid *καί εἰ τι δὲν* II 335, 57. *καί εἰ τι δήποτε* II 335, 58.

Etruria *Tuscia* IV 233, 18. *regio Etruscorum* V 454, 4 (*Etruna* *r. grus colum cod.*). Cf. *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 164.

Etrusca Τυρρηνή II 63, 7. **Etrusci** (vel Erusci) Tuscī IV 65, 24; 233, 15; V 453, 53; 454, 6; 498, 65. Eruli seu Tuscī V 453, 57 (cf. V 498, 65). Eruli seu caterua V 568, 17. V. Eruli.

Etruscum aurum insigne libertatis, quod diuites in auro habebant, pauperes in loro. bullam dicit, quam Etruscis oriundus Tarquinius inuenit V 566, 23 (*Iuuenal.* V 164).

Etsi καὶ εἰ II 335, 56 licet quae (vel quaeue, ex IV 383, 38?) uel quamquam IV 337, 20.

E<t te> populariter (epopulariter *G.* expopularint *R.* expopulariter *b* in marg.) iactas et te apud populum uel more populi (populum uulga os *R.* populum more vel populum *G.* populi in uulgus *Buech.*) iactas *Plac.* V 20, 18 = V 65, 8. *Ad. Plauti Rud.* 927 refert *Buech.* (ut liberes expopulariter te scribens).

Et tu καὶ σὺ III 342, 21.

Et ualde cupio v. cupio ualde.

Et ueni mecum καὶ ἐλθὲ μετ' ἐμοῦ III 524, 16.

Etymologia ἐτυμολογία II 316, 11. paratum uerbum IV 233, 20. proprietas V 358, 29. origo uocabulorum uel proprietas gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 340.

Eu uox respondentis IV 63, 48; V 195, 22; 542, 19. laudantis est uox IV 233, 37. interiectio laudantis IV 337, 21. <**h**>eu interiectio dolentis est, eu uox respondentis, <**h**>eu uox uox clamantis (cf. a IV 63, 47) est V 195, 7 + 8. <**h**>eu interiectio dolentis, <**h**>eu uox clamantis V 195, 20 + 21. V. *Isid. Diff.* 197. Cf. heu, euphonia.

Euantes furientes, bacchantes V 499, 10. bacchantes a Libero qui **Euan** dictus est V 551, 56. euantes fugentes (*h. e.* furentes) IV 233, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 517).

Euax εὐχε II 316, 25.

Eubo (? exudo *Oehler.* euaporo *Semlerus.* sebo *Buech.*) oleo IV 514, 50; *Scal.* V 598, 19.

Euboleorum graece genus maiorum talentorum V 358, 2. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 78, 14; *Oros.* IV 11, 2.

Eucharistia bona gratia, quia charis graece gratia est II *praef.* XIV. gratia (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 17) c IV 65, 49; IV 233, 51. eucharistias gratiarum actiones V 358, 30.

Euchochous orationem fundens IV 337, 42.

Eudoxia claritas IV 410, 47; V 358, 3. **eudoxa** bona gloria, quia doxa gloria est II *praef.* p. XIV.

Eudulia bonum seruitium V 358, 55.

Euge εὐχε II 316, 25. aduerbium

laudantis uel hortantis *Plac.* V 18, 14 = V 66, 3. laudatio IV 440, 42. laudatio seu beate a post IV 63, 48. laudatio siue salutatio IV 66, 27. laudatio siue saluatio (!) V 542, 13. bene IV 515, 31; V 291, 12; 542, 12. gaude V 357, 15. uox laetitiae uel ualde V 542, 17. laetus. alibi ua, sed hoc duas partes *Donatus* (cf. *GR. L.* IV 146, 29) siue in bona siue in mala IV 66, 23 (duobus partibus a); V 454, 9 (duabus partibus). sermo blandientis est uel uox congratulantis seu collaudantis id est bene gaude V 568, 36. V. euphonia.

Eugenia nobilitas V 358, 56; IV 233, 23 (*ubi* humelitas *praeter* c).

Eugenis nobilis IV 233, 21; V 291, 19 (v. euidet). **eugenes** nobiles V 358, 4.

Eugium media pars <inter naturalia muliebra> V 641, 24 (*Non.* 107, 26).

Eulogias salutationes V 413, 18 (*reg. Bened.* 64, 4). benedictiones [exarchus patric(ius)] gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 340 (v. suppl.). V. euphonia.

Eulogium <duorum locutio> II 578, 49 (*suppl. b, male*). V. elogium.

Eu[li]logus uersiculus V 499, 17.

eu[li]logi uersiculi IV 233, 35. **eulogi** uersiculi IV 515, 30; V 291, 11. *Nescio quomodo* elogium *subst.*

Eulum uinum V 291, 25 (*Euhium?*).

Eumenides Εὐμενίδες III 237, 29. **Furiae** IV 440, 44. **Eumenidum** *Furiarum* IV 62, 40; 66, 15; 231, 50; 233, 50. Cf. **Eumenidum** furiosus, iratus V 499, 16 (**Eumenidum** *Furiarum, Irarum?*).

E(u)morphius pp (= proprium) V 423, 39 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 35).

E(u)morphos graece pulcher gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. suppl.).

Eum<p>se eum ipse uel eum ipsum V 454, 11. eum V 634, 13. **eamsi** eum ipse(?) V 452, 33. **eapse** ea ipse V 568, 1. **emsoe** (eopse? v. et ipse) eo ipse V 193, 18.

Eundi παρτίαι II 63, 28.

Euntis ire uolentis IV 66, 5. **euntes** ire uolentes IV 440, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 111).

Eunuchizati qui ab hominibus eunuchi facti sunt V 195, 14 (*Roensch It.* 249).

Eunuchus *Herculeanus* IV 440, 45. **eunuchus** et **spado** unum est V 300, 21. V. *herculeanus*.

Eunum (= εὐνοῦν) beneuolus V 416, 63 (*Hieron. in Matth.* 5, 25).

Euoehias delicias IV 233, 36.

Euoe ἐπιφθγγμα εἰς Διόνυσον II 312, 43.

Eupatorium v. argemonia, marrubium.

Euphonia uocis sonus suauis *Plac.* V 19, 2 = V 66, 2. sonoritas, bonus sonus; eu quippe in compositione nominum siue uerborum bonum sonat, ut euge, bene,

eulogia, benedictio II *praef. p. XIV.* consuetudo (*cf. GR. L. IV 379, 2*) V 359, 24.

Euphonus uenustus locutionis gloss. *Werth. Gallée 340 (v. suppl.).*

Euphranoras bonus pictor uel bene fingens; eu enim in compositione graeca bonum siue bene, franoron componere est II *praef. p. XIII. Cf. Iuv. III 217.*

Euripides non patronymicum, sed a loco V 453, 18 (*cf. GR. L. II 63, 3*).

Euripus ἑυρίππος III 173, 52; 246, 1. piscina longa IV 65, 54; 233, 48.

Euronotus εὐρόνοτος III 84, 53. **eu-ronotum** austrum V 291, 26.

Europa una de (unde *cod. Leid.*) tribus partibus orbis IV 440, 47 (pars mundi ad Oceanum posita in qua Roma sita est *def.:* *cf. Aen. I 385 et Serv.*).

Europa, Asia siue Africa IV 66, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 78, 7.*

Eurotas fluius Laconices IV 440, 48 (*Verg. Aen. I 498: cf. Serv.*). amnis Laconices, cuius arbores edidisse carmen poeta refert, quem et beatum dicent (*vel dicit*) V 195, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Buc. VI 83.*

Eurus εὐρος ἄνεμος II 319, 22. εὐρος III 84, 54; 172, 12/13; 245, 35; 354, 29; 395, 72. subsolanus uentus IV 440, 49 (*Verg. Aen. I 110*). uentus subsolanus IV 233, 40. subsolanus. Donatus: notus, auster, eurus dictus nomine uentus (*vel nomina uentorum*) V 195, 18. uenti nomen IV 66, 17. nomen uenti, latine subsolanus IV 515, 33. nomen uenti, latine subsolanus, fiat ab oriente V 291, 13. dictus ab eo quod ab Eo<ο> fiat, id est ab oriente. est enim coniunctus subsolano V 195, 19 (*cf. Serv. ad Aen. II 417, Isid. XIII 11, 4*). qui et **Eridanus**, a quibusdam Nilus, uel gente (*contam.?*) V 499, 18.

Eusebes (eusebis *cod.*) pietas II *praef. p. XIV.*

Eusebius pius II *praef. p. XIV.*

Euterpe nomen Musae IV 233, 47; 411, 1; V 358, 57.

Eutropius bonus homo siue bene humanus, quia anthropos homo est II *p. XIV.*

Eutum sonum IV 65, 48 (ἤχον Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121, <acc>entum Housman *ibid.* XX *p. 50. cf. Birt Mus. Rhen. LII suppl. p. 92. euium Schoell*); V 454, 8; 499, 14.

Euxinum (*scil. mare*) Εὐξεινος πόντος III 246, 9 (*unde?*).

Euxians exinaniens, uacuum reddens (*u. r. om. R*) *Plac. V 20, 14 = V 65, 30.*

Euaquatio ἀνυρωσία II 224, 28.

Euaquo κενῶ II 290, 31 (euaquo).

euaquo κενῶ II 347, 52. euacuatur refellit(!), amnuit, euertit, exinaniuit IV 337, 22 (euertit, destruit, exinaniuit *abcde*).

euacuatur euiratur, effeminatur, exhaustur IV 337, 23.

Eudatur reposit, flagitat IV 337, 24; V 597, 58. flagitat IV 233, 43.

Euado εὐαδῶ II 293, 40. ἐκκλῖνω II 290, 43. ὑπεξέρομαι II 463, 51. ascendo IV 66, 7 (*Verg. Aen. II 458*). euadas perexeat, erumpas IV 66, 19 (*Ter. Andr. 127*). euasit ἐξέβη II 302, 27. ἀπέβη II 233, 44. ἐξέφυγεν II 63, 12 (*Cic. in Cat. II 1, 1*). euaserint ἐκφύγων II 63, 11.

Euagino ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. ἐξάγω II 301, 21. ἐξέλω II 302, 54. σπῶμαι ξίφος II 436, 19. euaginat σπάται ξίφος II 435, 28. euaginare σπάσασθαι ξίφος II 435, 27.

Euallare eicere V 640, 61 (*Non. 102, 1: v. s. excantare, euelo*).

Euander v. ergo Euander.

Euanesco ἐκνεοῦμαι II 290, 33. μεταιοῦμαι II 365, 27. κενῶ II 347, 52.

euanesceit μεταιοῦται II 63, 8. κενοῦται, ἀφανίζει II 63, 9 (ἀφανίζεται *c, Vulc.*; *quo non opus*).

euannit aufugit IV 233, 34. elanguit IV 515, 47 (*Lucan. X 166*).

Euangelicae deoderaneos (proparascueus *Buech. ad Hier. de v. ill. 81 referens interpretamentis huius et sequentis glossae permutatis*) consensionis euangeliorum V 357, 10.

Euangelices apodixeos euangelicae praeparationis V 358, 34 + 35 (*Hieron. de vir. ill. 81*).

Euangelium bonum nuntium IV 66, 25. bona adnuntiatio IV 230, 36 (bonum nuntium *a b*). adnuntiat<io> V 291, 16 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p. 161, 4*).

Euangelizo annuntio V 499, 11. euangelizat adnuntiat IV 65, 51; 515, 11. annuntiat *a post* IV 66, 25.

Euannio ἐμβράσσω II 289, 9 (euomo *e*). ἐκκλινῶ II 291, 29 (euanno *e*). euannitur uentuletur *a uanno* V 650, 43 (*Non. 19, 16*).

Euparato ἀναθνήσκω II 63, 10.

Eupaporo effumo. uapor est fumus V 618, 50.

Euasto ἐκπορθῶ II 292, 26.

Euetio μεταγωγή II 63, 16 (euestio *cod. em. cg*). μεταγωγή II 368, 50. μετακομιδή II 369, 7. ἐκκομιδή πράγματος II 290, 52. βασταγή III 481, 11. κτηναγωγή III 431, 72. σύνθεμα II 446, 27. σύνθεμα, fort. σύνθημα III 480, 42. σύνθημα III 447, 31. uexatio II 578, 51 (euetio? *cf. GL. N. praef. p. VII: nisi uexatio pro uectatio est aut exactio scribendum. v. sicio*).

elatio IV 337, 27; V 628, 41.

Euetio ἐπαγοῦμαι II 313, 31.

Euetum elatum, exactum IV 337, 28.

Eueho ἐμβατάζω II 288, 60. euehit reportat IV *a* 63, 48; 440, 41. eleuat,

deportat IV 66, 2. eleuat IV 514, 40. transportat IV 233, 25. expatriat (*vel* expectat *vel* expatriat: *an* exportat?) IV 337, 30. **euexit** portauit IV 66, 4. eleuauit IV 514, 41 (*Lucan.* VIII 36). ex-tauit (exaltauit?), sublimauit V 291, 23. **euexerat** deportauerat IV 440, 40.

Euelatus spoliatus IV 233, 41; V 499, 19. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 77, 15.

Euello ἀποσπῶ II 240, 48. ἐκτίλλω II 292, 63. **euellit** ἐκτίλλει II 63, 13. **euellere** excludere IV 66, 24. **euulsit** expoliauit (*vel* spol.) IV 233, 33. expoli-
lauit IV 514, 52. rupit V 291, 22.

Euelo ἀποικιόλυπτο II 237, 13 (*reuelo a e*). **euelantur** spoliantur IV 233, 38 (*ubi* euallantur *ab. cf.* euelatus).

Eueneco *v.* eradico.

Euenio ἀποβαίνω II 235, 44. **enenit** συμβαίνει II 63, 14; 441, 40. accidit, contingit IV 337, 25. **eueni**(*a*)*t* συμβῆ II 441, 52. **eueniat** contingat V 533, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 165).

Euenta *v.* euentus.

Euentilata(?) ἐκγεγυμνασμένα II 63, 19. **Euentus** ἔξοδος II 303, 49; 536, 10. ἔξοδος, ἀπόβουσις II 488, 26. ἀπόβουσις II 235, 43; 49; 538, 2. συντοχία, ἔκβασις II 63, 17. ἐκβασις II 288, 61. συντοχία, ἔκβασις, ἀποτελεσμα II 510, 54. ἀποτελεσμα II 241, 19; 491, 19. **euentus** et **euenta** ita distinguitur (*haec om. R*): **euentus** ipsa res, **euenta** autem dicuntur quae ab euentu ueniunt *Plac.* V 20, 4 = V 66, 1 (= *Isid. Diff.* 184). **euentus** successus IV 233, 29. **incursus** IV 515, 27 (*Lucan.* V 68); V 291, 8.

Euerculum scopra V 499, 20. *V.* euer-
ruclum.

Euergit reinclinat IV 337, 26 (*cf. Madv. Em. Liv.*² p. 702).

Euerriatores qui defunctorum umbras colligunt V 195, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 77, 18.

Euerriculum *v.* euerculum, euerru-
clum.

Euerro ἐκσαρῶ II 292, 37. **euerrit** traxit (*v.* uerro) V 291, 18. **euertit** traxit IV 514, 47. traxit uel uersat IV 337, 29. **euersit** traxit IV 65, 53. traxit uel uertat(!) uel funditus mouet V 628, 42. *V.* euerto.

Euer(*r*)**uclu**(*m*) γοῖκος III 187, 30. **euerriculo** id est rete, uelut si diceret iachus V 291, 24 (*cf. Cic. in Verr.* IV 53). *V.* sagera, euerculum.

Euersio ἐκτροφή II 292, 41. κατα-
σκαφή II 343, 43.

Euerso ἀποστρέφω II 241, 6.

Euersor καταστροφεύς II 63, 15.

Euertenda tollenda IV 514, 46; V 291, 17 (*tolleranda cod.*).

Euertibilis declinabilis [*euitandum, declinandum, cauendum*] V 454, 7 (*eui-*
tabile?). declinabilis V 499, 13 (*cf. II.* 291, 51).

Euerto ἐκτρέφω II 291, 51. καταστρέφω II 344, 12. **euertit** expugnat IV 515, 32 (*Lucan.* VIII 490). funditus mouit IV 233, 49. **euertierint** subuerterint IV 66, 6 (*v.* eruo). *V.* euerro.

Euescor excomedo V 499, 12. *V.* euiscero.

E uestigio κατ' ἔγρος II 346, 15. ἐξ αὐτῆς II 302, 25. κατὰ πόδας III 447, 35; 481, 14. statim IV 66, 14 (*cf. acd post* IV 66, 4); 233, 45; 410, 48. **exim**, statim V 634, 14. statim uel an landae (*on laste m. 1 gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 58 (*euertigo*). ex eo loco ubi stat, antequam uestigium mouit: quidam subito, alii statim, nonnulli e uestigio totum dicunt V 659, 28 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 57).

Euetico ἐυνίχης II 291, 53; III 447, 36; 481, 10. *Cf.* II 578, 50 (*euetico*).

Euetium (electrum *H.*) aurum, argentum incommotum (*incoctum H.*) IV 66, 18. *V.* electrum.

Euetus uictus prorsus IV 337; 32. **eueitum** incommotum V 499, 15. *V.* eueitum.

Euidens πρόδηλος, φανερός, ἐναργής II 63, 20. φανερός, ἐπιτήδειος II 57, 48. φανερός II 469, 54. ἐναργής II 297, 36. **apertum** IV 233, 42. **apertum**, **patens** a IV 63, 48; 513, 12. **apertum**, **patens**, **extensum**, **efficax** IV 337, 33 (*v.* **apertus**).

Euidenter φανερώς, περιφανώς II 57, 45. φανερώς II 470, 2. ἐμφανώς II 63, 22. ἐπιφανώς II 312, 40. ἐναργώς II 297, 37. πρόδηλος II 417, 6. σαφώς II 430, 12. **manifeste** IV 233, 39. **aperte**, **clare** IV 410, 49. **manifeste**, **aperte**, **clare**, **perspicue** IV 513, 11. **euidenti** φανερώτερον II 63, 23.

Euidet prauidit [*generosus ad 19 spectare uidetur*] V 291, 20.

Euigil *v.* egregius.

Euigilant expersit (= experrexit) IV 440, 43.

Euinco ἐκνικῶ II 291, 54. **euincit** consequitur IV 337, 34. **euicit** ἐξενίκησεν II 63, 18. **euicet** νικηθῆναι II 63, 21.

Euirat exanimat, euacuat, castrat IV 65, 50. exanimat, euacuat IV 515, 8; V 195, 10 (*pro* exanimat *quod in quibusdam libris est* exarmat *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121; *contra* exinanit *Schlutter Arch.* X 195 et *euitat* exanimat *Housman 'Journ. of Ph.'* XX 50, *quo* *via opus. cf.* exanclō). castrat IV 233, 26. exanimat, euacuat uel uires tollit V 291, 15. **euirantur** euacuuntur,

mutilantur IV 337, 35. effeminantur V 540, 38 (= *Non.* 46, 12). V. eibilantur.

Euiratus ἀπόκοπος, κίναιδος II 63, 24. **euiriatu** ἀπόκοπος ὁ ἐκτυμηθεὶς τοῦ αἰδοῦν II 237, 54 (ἀπόκοπος ὁ εἰνοῦχος ε). **euiratus** ἄνανδρος III 447, 37; 480, 46. effeminatus *acd* IV 66, 4. effeminatus aut eneruis IV 515, 7. eneruis V 291, 14 (euisceratus *cod.* *Werth. Gallée* 349).

Euisceratus exinanitus, exanimatus IV 66, 1. exinanitus IV 514, 48. **euisceratus** aeoched (athed *gloss. Corp. Christi. AS.*) V 357, 46. **euiscerato** exempto IV 233, 31. V. euiratus.

Euiszero ἐκπλαγγρίζω II 292, 40. ἐξοκατίζω II 302, 34; 36. ἐξεντερίζω II 302, 60. **euiscerat** excomedit IV 66, 16; 515, 28; V 291, 9; 598, 24. **excomedit**, euacuat V 195, 11. **excomedit**, exinterat IV 337, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 723). V. exulcero, euescor, exentero.

Euispillatus v. uespillo.

Euitabilis qui declinatur IV 337, 37; V 454, 10; 540, 37. V. euertibilis.

Euitandi (-e *cod.*) τοῦ ἐκκλίνειν II 63, 25.

Euitans declinans IV 66, 30.

Euitatus uita priuatus, occisus IV 66, 22. occisus, uita priuatus V 195, 12. **euetatus** perterritus, actu priuatus uel occisus (*contam.* v. hebetatus) IV 233, 46. **euitatus** perterritus aut occisus aut uita priuatus IV 515, 29; V 291, 10. perterritus uel contemptus aut occisus V 195, 13. V. effidatus, equatus. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 376.

Euitauerit effocauerit V 288, 11.

Euito ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. ἐκνεύω II 291, 51. παραιτοῦμαι II 394, 51. παραεκκλίνω II 397, 40. **euitat** ἐκνεύει II 63, 26. **declinat** IV 66, 28; 233, 28. **euitare** est locum aut hominem periculi ac formidinis plenum euadere *Plac.* V 20, 31 = 66, 4. cauere, fugere IV 514, 38. egredi, declinare [obtundere = hebetare] IV 337, 38. V. exuito (v. egredior).

Euocati dei qui uocatis ardor tuus ut transeat euocantur V 195, 16 (qui uictis a p. R. hostibus e. q. s. *Buech. cf. Kest.* p. 237, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* I 351).

Euocatio ἐκκλησία III 520, 10.

Euocatus ἐπίλεκτος III 447, 32. ἐπίλεκτος miles III 480, 28. ταξίαρχος III 27, 43; 298, 47; 352, 57; 406, 6. **euocati** accersiti, acciti IV 337, 39. qui militant sine sacramento V 195, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 157; VII 614; VIII 1). **euocatis** ἀνακληθέντων II 63, 29.

Euoco ἐκκαλοῦμαι II 290, 27. ἐκκαλῶ II 290, 28. **euocat** inuitat IV 66, 21. **euocare** cum honore uocare V 291, 21. V. ascisco, elicio.

Euolo ἀνίπταμαι II 227, 60. ἐξίπταμαι II 303, 38.

Euolsio ἀπόσπασις III 447, 33; 481, 12.

Euoluo ἐκκνύω II 291, 9. **euoluet** exponit IV 233, 30. **euolue[n]s** expedit, liberabis V 533, 61 (*Ter. Eun.* 723).

Euomo ἐξέμω II 302, 57. **euomam** effundam IV 233, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 312; 510). **euomet** [d]egeret IV 66, 20. **euomuit** ἐξήμεισεν II 63, 30. **regessit** IV 337, 40.

Euulsitio euulsitium τιλμός ὀσπρίων II 455, 36. **euulsitio** τιλμός II 494, 64.

Ex ἐκ II 288, 23. **e** ἀπό II, 57, 37. de IV 59, 14. **ex** interdum pro ualde ponitur, sicut excelsus pro ualde celsus, sicut eximius quasi ualde eminens V 195, 23. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 32. V. **excaeco**, **exenim**, **expetit**.

Ex abundanti ἐκ περισσοῦ III 447, 38; 480, 51.

Ex abundantia ἐκ περιουσίας II 292, 1. ἐκ περισσοῦ II 292, 2.

Exabundo ὑπερπλεονάζω II 464, 42.

Exacerbo παραπικραίνω II 395, 55. **amarico** V 499, 23. Cf. ἐκχολοῦμαι **exacerbor** **exacerbo** (exacrauo *cod.*) II 293, 56. **exacerbat** amaric, incendit uel congregat IV 337, 43 (congrego est **exaceruo**). **exacerbavit** adfecit (= affligit) pro adflixit: adflixit *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 121; asperauit *Housman ibid.* XX 50) IV 68, 44. Cf. **exacerbavit** adflixit V 292, 4 **et exacerbat** afflixit seu conligavit (*contam.*) IV 508, 47. **exacerbatus** sum ἐκκεχόλωμαι II 290, 35. V. **exaggerat**.

Exacerno v. **exacerbo**.

Exacinare acinos quaerere, commouere *Papius (cf. Paucker suppl.)*.

Exactio πράξις III 447, 40; 481, 1. εἰσπραξις II 287, 29. ἀπαιτήσεις II 232, 38; III 447, 39; 480, 45. publica(tio) II 579, 10. gebles monung (*AS.*) V 359, 46. monung gaebles (*AS.*), qui in numero optio fuit, numeri dicuntur, quando milites fiunt V 423, 40 (*cf. Gregor. dial.* IV 30). **exactionem** εἰσπραξίν II 63, 38.

Exactor πράκτης II 415, 5. πρακτῆς II 415, 4. ἀπαιτητής II 232, 39; III 357, 28. qui exigit tributum V 291, 34. **exactoribus** ministris ex(i)gentibus V 568, 37 (*Vulg. Ex.* 5, 6).

Exactus ἀγγίνους II 373, 11. fugatus aut expoliatus IV 67, 34. fugatus, expoliatus, extenuatus IV 68, 5; 509, 26. **exacta** ἀνυσθέντα, ἐν (ita e, *cod.* επ) ἄλλα ἀνυσθείσης II 63, 31. **peracta** IV 509, 25. **peracta**, explorata IV 68, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 309). **transacta** V 533, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 870). **exactis** ἀνυσθέντων II 63, 32. **exactius** εὐπρακτότερον II 63, 33.

Exacuo ἔξακωνῶ II 301, 40. ἐξοξύνω II 304, 5. **exaquo** παροξύνω II 399, 12. **exacui**(t) ἀκονῶ II 63, 36.

Exadituat excludit ab adytis IV 234, 2; V 292, 44 (exaud.); 499, 26 (ab ad. om.); 499, 29; 599, 1; 634, 16: quod nescio an ferri possit (exadytuat?): certe exadituat, quod adfert et tutatur Loewe Prod. 277, GL. N. 203, non invenio.

Exaedificio ἀνοικοδομῶ II 228, 18. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 202.

Exaedituat cf. exadituat.

Exaequatio ἐξίσωσις II 63, 34; 303, 44; III 447, 53. ἰσομοιρία II 333, 16. ἐκχρήτησις leg. ἐξίσότης III 480, 68.

Exaequato simile facto V 454, 19.

Ex aequo aequaliter IV 66, 39.

Exaequo ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. ἐξομαλίζω II 303, 60. **exaequat** aequalem facit IV 70, 48.

Exaestuans exardescens IV 70, 44. **exaestuantes** caumatizantes V 454, 30.

Exaestuāt fluctuat IV 66, 43; 509, 2. fluctuat, feruet IV 235, 9 (Verg. Georg. III 240). feruet, caumatizat V 499, 40 (Lucan. V 173). angustiat V 292, 56. **exaestuare** feruere IV 509, 3. **exaestuabat** feruebat, caumatizabat V 454, 31. Cf. **exaestuāt** acquirit, arguit V 628, 43 (contam.?).

Exaggerat grande facit IV 69, 15. auget, cumulat IV 337, 44. prouocat aut cumulat, auget IV 509, 11 (cf. *Ducange*). in ira (!) commouet V 292, 59. prouocat, explorat IV 235, 33 (examinat explorat?). **exprobrat** aut **explorat** IV 509, 12. **explorat**, **exprobrat** uel **prouocat** V 291, 33. **exaggerare** cumulare V 417, 53 (Cassian. inst. VIII 18; X 7, 9?).

Exaggeratio ἐπαύξησις χόματος II 306, 14. ἐπισώρευσις II 311, 33. ἐπιχόωσις II 313, 8. πρόσχωσις II 423, 49.

Exagies (?) ἄρτον ἐντυπή II 246, 18. V. **exagium**.

Exagitatione συγκίνησις II 63, 37.

Exagito ἐξελάνω II 302, 51. V. **exaggerat**.

Exagium [h]andmitta (AS) V 358, 48. V. libella, pensatio.

Exaireton praecipuum V 417, 2 (de verbor. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 6, 11—13).

Exalbidus v. alburnus. **exalbidas** non albas, sed prope albas Plac. V 20, 25 = V 66, 5.

Exallage graece permutatio V 359, 28.

Ex allectis ἐκ τῶν λογογράφων II 63, 35

Exalluit v. exhalo.

Exaltatio βᾶθυνσις II 255, 24. ὑψωσις II 469, 32.

Exaltem explorantem V 499, 24 (examinantem? exhalantem expirantem?).

Exalto βαθύνω II 255, 25. ὑψῶ II 469, 31. ἐξυψῶ II 304, 41. ὑπερυνῶ II 465, 1. ἐξείρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ὑψῶ II 301, 34.

Ex alto de caelo IV 71, 29 (Verg. Aen. VIII 395?).

Ex ambabus (ambobus *codd.*) **partibus** utri(m)que IV 337, 47. V. utrimque.

Examen ἐξέτασις, ἀκρόασις, διαστήριον II 63, 43. κριτήριο II 355, 31; III 276, 57. διακστήριον II 277, 28; 535, 57. κρόσις II 355, 27. ῥοπή III 157, 12. σήκωμα II 63, 44. ζυγὸς ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν II 322, 38 (cf. ζυγός III 269, 73). ἔσμός II 316, 16. σημηόν, ἀπὸ τῆς μελίσια II 434, 41 (v. examen apum). iudicium, discussio IV 70, 7. iudicium, congregatio a IV 71, 3. expositio, exemplum, iudicium, discussio IV 509, 8. iudicium uel apium congregatio IV 337, 48. expositio, exemplum V 291, 43. **examine** discussione IV 68, 20. iudicio, discussione V 413, 22 (reg. Bened.). iudicium(?) IV 509, 10. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 80, 14.

Examen apum σμήνος III 262, 11.

Examen districtum ἡ ἀκρόασις συγκροτημένη II 63, 42.

Examinati ἐκσεσημαμένοι II 63, 41. **examinata** δοκιμασθέντα, ἐξετασθέντα II 63, 46. **examinatis** ἀκριβεῖς II 63, 39.

Examinatio διάκρισις II 272, 4. δίκη II 277, 36. δοκιμασία II 279, 47. ἐξέτασις II 303, 8. quaestio IV 337, 51. V. scrutinium et Loewe GL. N. 224.

Examino δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. ἐξαγιάζω II 301, 15. διακρίνω II 272, 5. **examinat** σηοῦ II 63, 45. aequaliter iudicat IV 67, 12; a post IV 71, 3; 337, 50. aequaliter iudicat, discutit uel explorat IV 509, 9. aequaliter iudicat uel occidit (contam. cum examinat?) V 291, 53. inquirat, discutit IV 234, 6. sciscitatur, extenuat(?), inquirat ueritatem IV 337, 49. **examinare** δοκιμάζειν II 63, 40. V. **exaggerat**.

Exam[m]issi perditii V 499, 27.

Exemplat (vel exemplat) exaperit, exinuat V 195, 24. V. exsinuat. Cf. exsinuat, *Diez* II^b ancho.

Examussim ερευνᾶ (ubi aut ερευνᾶ scribendum et verbum exemplat quaeit attendendum aut examina ερευνᾶ cum *Vulcanio*: aut denique *contaminatio facta est*) II 63, 47. uno m in antepaenultima Plac. V 18, 20 = V 66, 7. integre, sine fraude. <a>mussis enim dicitur (dicimus G) regula (-am G) uel mensura (-am G) fabrilis (-em G) Plac. V 19, 6 = V 66, 8 (cf. *Plaut. Amph.* 843). **exquisitum** IV 411, 4. absolute siue certe

IV 508, 49. diligenter aut ex toto IV 508, 46. clare seu diligenter V 454, 12. absolute siue certe uel exquisite V 291, 48. ex toto IV 70, 4; V 454, 13. integre, diligenter IV 234, 5. inquisitiue V 422, 36 (*de Clemente*). **examusim** lusio tabulae V 499, 28 (*cf. datatim*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 80, 19.

Exanclandi peragendi *Plac.* V 66, 9; IV 70, 14; 72, 3; 509, 20; V 454, 16; 634, 22.

Exanclata exhausta et quasi exangulata, id est per angulos quoque (quosque *Kettner*) exquisita *Plac.* V 21, 29 = V 66, 12.

Exanclatio ἐκπλήρωσις, ἀκριβεία III 447, 42; 480, 25.

Exanclio (exanthlo *cod.*) exinatio, examino, exhaur(i)o, euacuo V 568, 43. **exanclat** ἐξαντλεῖ, δαπανᾷ III 447, 41; 480, 24. ἀρύεται II 63, 48. euacuat V 499, 30. **exanclare** exhaurire ex graeco ueniens, quod quidem uerbum Plautus, saecularis poeta comicus, posuit ita (*om. R*) in Sticho (*v. 272 sqq.*): ne iste edepol uini poculo pauxillulo saepe exanclau(t) *Plac.* V 20, 2 = V 66, 10 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 80, 13). exanimare uel exaninare *Plac.* 21, 5 = V 66, 11. exhaurire IV 235, 61. exhaurire, ege(re) V 454, 18; 499, 25. perpeti V 641, 23 (= *Non.* 107, 21). **exanclasti** exhausti(!) IV 69, 24; V 454, 15; 634, 24 (*exhausti: Apul. Met.* I 16). **exanclauerint** pertulerint V 195, 25. *V. antlia.*

Exanimatio ἀθymία II 219, 57.

Exanimatus ἀνυχος II 255, 6. timore percussus, turbatus IV 69, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 131). perterritus a IV 71, 49. **exanimatum** ἀψυχον II 63, 49. perturbatum V 533, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 342).

Exanimis ἀνους II 235, 39, **exanimis** νεκρός II 63, 50. **exanimis** sine anima IV 69, 11; 234, 42; 509, 18. mortuus, exanimatus, timens V 551, 63 (*v. Isid. Diff.* 196). mortuus. **exanimis** autem et **exanimus** dicimus sicut uniuersum et unianimis, inermis et inermis et hoc nostro arbitrio subiacet V 195, 26. **exanime** mortuum a IV 71, 3. **exanimem** sine anima IV 440, 50. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 484; IV 672; *Donat. in Hec.* III 3, 4.

Ex animo libenter IV 69, 40; V 533, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 72).

Exanimio ἐκπνέω II 292, 17. ψυχορραγῶ II 481, 30, **exanimat** occidit IV 68, 35; a IV 71, 3; 509, 19. occidit, interficit IV 337, 53. *V. examino.*

Exapla *v. hexapla.*

Ex aqua ἐξ ὕδατος III 183, 59; 516, 29. ἀπ' ὕδατος III 314, 35.

Ex aqua madidam ἐξ ὕδατος τακερόν III 287, 61/62 = 658, 18.

Ex arca ὑπὲρ ὀφειλείας III 480, 33 (*v. e re*).

Exarchus *v. eulogias.*

Exardeo ἐκκαίω II 290, 24 (*exardo cod.*). ἐκκαίωμα II 290, 25. **exasrit** increbuit IV 411, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* V 172?).

Exaresco ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28. **exasruit** siccauit IV 337, 55.

Exaro ἐξαροστῶ II 302, 11.

Exarticulatio ἐξάρθρωμα III 363, 55.

Exasperans ad amaritudinem prouocans V 568, 41 (*cf. Vulg. Ez.* 2, 8).

Exasperatus ἠγρωμένος III 143, 52. **iniratus** IV 71, 50. **exaspera[s]ti** ἠγρωμένοι III 143, 53.

Exaspero ἐκτραχύνω II 293, 21. ἐξαργῶ II 301, 20. **exasperat** exulcerat IV 337, 56. *V. exacerbo.*

Ex asse ex uno siue ex omnibus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*).

Ex asse heres esto ex integro, ex omni patrimonio V 292, 46. *Cf. Loeue GL. N.* 127.

Exauctoro ὑπερανθενῶ II 463, 61. **exauctoriat** auctoritatem tollit dimicantis V 292, 61. **exauctorauit** giheldae (*giheendae gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 59.

Exaudibilis *v. facilis.*

Exaudiens ἐπήκοος II 63, 51; 306, 53. **Exaudio** εἰσακούω II 286, 49. ἐπακούω II 305, 25. **exaudi** εἰσακούσον II 286, 47.

Excacatio ἐκτύφλωσις II 293, 33.

Excacatus obtusus IV 337, 58.

Excacuo ἐκτυφλῶ II 293, 32; III 114, 52 = 643, 24. **excacauit** obtenebrauit aut ualde caccauit: *ex enim pro ualde ponitur* V 195, 29.

Excalcias ὑπολύεις III 405, 69. **excaltia** ὑπόλυσον II 466, 54; III 6, 64 (*exculcia!*); 405, 68; 447, 43. **excaltiate** ὑπολύσατε III 405, 72. **excaltiaui** με ὑπελύσαμην III 405, 71. **excaltiaui** ὑπελύσω III 405, 70. **excaltior** ὑπολύομαι II 466, 53. *Cf. III* 287, 3 = 657.

Excalo elicio *gloss. lat. arab. p.* 704, 29.

Excandescio ἀγανακτῶ II 215, 44. **ξέω** ἐπι ὀργῆ II 322, 11. **excandebat** exardebat seu candidum fiebat V 454, 20. **excanduit** in iracundiam (*vel -a*) exiliuit IV 67, 4; 235, 52; 609, 4; V 292, 33 (*Iuv. X* 327). *V. explano.*

Excandiscentia iracundia frequentia V 640, 72 (*Non.* 103, 13. frequens *Luc. Mueller.* feruentia *H.*).

Excantet praecantet IV 70, 27; 509, 5; V 195, 27; 454, 22; 26. *V. excauet.*

Excantare excludere, subripere V 640, 62 (*Non.* 102, 7. *v. excludo, exanto*).

Excapillato ex(er)to brachio ad mammam V 195, 28 (v. expapillato). Cf. ad *Plaut. Mil. v.* 1180 ed. mai.

Exca(r)nifico σαρκοφαγῶ II 429, 59. **excarnificat** excruciat IV 71, 54; V 454, 21.

Excarsa v. excerpta.

Excstratio ἐκτομή II 293, 8; III 447, 44; 481, 4.

Excastratus excoliatuſ IV 337, 57; V 598, 33.

Excastro ἐκπέμνω II 292, 51. ἐξοπλίξω II 304, 8.

Excantus intentus IV 235, 59. V. **encantum**.

Excant praecant V 292, 38; 598, 5. V. **excantet**.

Excedo et cedo ἐκχωρῶ II 293, 61. **excedo** ἐξέρχομαι II 303, 6 (exuedo: an exbeto? exuado?). **excedit** errat IV 234, 9. **excedunt** ὑπερβαίνουσιν II 63, 58. **excedere** abire, effugire V 413, 21 (*de regul.*). **excessit** παρήλθεν II 398, 27. ὑπερέβη, παρέβη II 63, 59 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 1). **exiit**, **excidit** IV 69, 31. **excessis** discessis, discedas IV 69, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 760). **discedas** V 454, 24. **excesserit** calcauerit (culpauerit?) V 358, 24. **oblitus** fuerit, culpauerit (*reg. Bened.* 46, 6) V 413, 17. V. **excessus**.

Excellare cum uxore esse V 195, 35 (*excilare*); 628, 44; 597, 59. cum uxore esse in libertate V 598, 26; 634, 19. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 153; *Nettleſhip 'Contr.'* 450.

Excellent ὑψηλός, παράδοξος II 64, 5. παράδοξος II 63, 56; 394, 34. ἐξοχος III 275, 42. προέχων II 417, 44. ὑπερέχων II 464, 14. παράδοξον III 78, 50. nobilis, eminens ceteris IV 234, 47 (*prae c. Warren*). **praecellens** uel **eminens** ceteris IV 338, 1. **excellentem** ὑπερβάλλουσιν II 63, 55. **excellentes** ὑπερβάλλοντες καὶ ἐξέχοντες II 63, 57. **excellentior** inmanior IV 440, 51 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 347 et immanis). **excellentiores** gipparre (*palaeotheid.*) V 425, 7 (*de Cassiano: cf. AHD. GL.* II 154, 5). ἐξοχότατος **excellentissimus** III 298, 11; 493, 5; 517, 32.

Excellent ἐξόχος, ἄκρος, ὑπερβαλλόντως II 64, 2. ἐξόχος II 304, 36. ἄκρος II 224, 13. ὑπερβαλλόντως II 464, 5. **eximic**, diuine IV 509, 37.

Excellentia ἐξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. ὑπεροχή II 464, 40. **celsitudo** IV 67, 44; 510, 17; V 542, 20.

Excello ἐξέχω II 303, 19. ὑπερβάλλω II 464, 3. ὑπερέχω II 464, 13.

Excelsitas ὑψηλότης II 469, 26. Cf. II 560, 67.

Excelsus ὑψηλός *post* II 59, 10; *post*

II 64, 3; III 447, 45. ἐξοχος II 304, 33. μετέωρος, ὑψηλός II 370, 8. ὑψιστος II 469, 29. **altus** IV 67, 3; 510, 14. **sublimis**, **altus** IV 338, 3. **excelsum** ὑψηλότατον II 64, 3. **excelsa** [supplosa] **alta** IV 338, 2 (v. **exclusa**). **excelsissimam** in multo aere ἀνατεταμένων τε εἰς εὖ πολλὴν ἀέρα III 40, 19/20. V. **ex**.

Ex censor v. censorius.

Exceptio διαδοχή III 447, 46; 481, 2. δοχή II 280, 36. παραγραφή II 63, 53; 394, 24. ἐξαιρέσις II 64, 6. ὑφαίρεσις II 469, 9.

Excepto aere alieno v. aere alieno **uacillat**.

Exceptor ἐκλήμπτωρ II 291, 26. **sceptor** notarius V 389, 3.

Exceptoria cisterna IV 69, 23; 511, 4; V 195, 31; 598, 54; 634, 21. **lacus**, **collectoria** V 195, 32. **septorea** cisterna II 592, 48. **sceptoriae** cisternae IV 566, 43; V 610, 30.

Exceptorium ἐνδοχείον II 289, 41. **acceptio**, **exceptio** II 578, 56.

Exceptum ἐκλήψις ὑπαγορευόντος τινοῦ II 291, 28.

Exceptus fraude circumuentus V 552, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 684). **excepta** sagitta IV 510, 54; V 358, 21. **excepta** sagitta V 292, 10 (**excepta non muto: cf. tamen Arch. X 11. **exempta satiata H.**). **exceptum** insidiis petitum IV 441, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 173; XI 684). **exceptis** ὑπεέφηρμένον II 63, 54.**

Excerebro ἐξεγκεφαλίζω II 302, 35.

Excerept ἐξανθίζει II 64, 1. **sequestrat** IV 69, 52. V. **scarpo**.

Excerpata excarsa V 547, 44 (v. *Loewe GL. N.* 171; *Koerting* excarpus).

Excessauit v. oblitto.

Excessus ἔκβασις II 288, 61; 488, 28. ἔκστασις ἢ τοῦ λογισμοῦ II 292, 38. **παρέμβασ(ις)** II 397, 39. **ecbolegii** (ἐκβολαί? ἐκβ. λόγον *Buech.*) III 520, 5. **praeuaricator** V 454, 23 (= **excessor**?). **praeuaricator**, in exstasi factus V 499, 31. **excessum** stuporem V 499, 32. **excessu** (*scil. mentis*) dubitatione V 547, 42. **excessibus** erratibus V 499, 33. Cf. **excessus** extulit se V 413, 20 (**excessit**?). V. **excussum**, in **excessu**.

Excessus animi et mentis ἔκστασις II *praef.* p. XIV.

Exetra ὕδρα II 462, 4; III 447, 47; 480, 65. **multiplex** serpens *Plac.* V 21, 11 = V 66, 15. **secunda** (*fec.?*) est uelut inexhaustae malitiae, hoc est ydrum quem (t) ueteres nominarunt V 195, 34. **exereta** plena malitia, hoc est ira (= hydra) quam ueteres canapum nominarunt IV 70, 22; 510, 39; V 196, 5

(unde altera pars in novam glossam abiit: **estidram** quam veteres canapum nominarunt IV 65, 41 (errant Ellis 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121 et Housman X 50); V 453, 59. **estidra** quam veteres canapum nominarunt IV 511, 40; V 195, 2. unde **contracta estrita** canapum IV 233, 9). V. scatebra. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 403; Serv. in Verg. Aen. VI 287; Isid. XII 4, 23.

Exciderant animo in obliuione uenerant IV 441, 4 (Verg. Aen. I 26). de animo recesserant IV 510, 49; V 291, 29.

Excidio euersio IV 68, 48. **excidio** euersio, expugnatio V 291, 28 (excidium cod. Werthin.). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 80, 9 et Loewe Prodr. 262 (glossa ibi allata excidio excisio e Festo fluxit). V. excidium.

Excidium ἐκκοπή II 290, 58; 529, 59. καταστροφή II 344, 13. κατασκαφή II 547, 24. ἐκκοπή, ἀλωσις II 503, 45. πόρθησις II 413, 42. expugnatio IV 66, 32; 234, 23. euersio ciuitatis IV 71, 57. euersio urbium, separatio (sep. est discidium) IV 236, 13. euersio urbium uel expugnatio [uel expunctio] IV 338, 4. expugnatio, (e)uersio aut ruina, nastatio IV 512, 12. periculum IV 67, 16 (v. exitium). casum uel discessum (contam.) V 420, 14 (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 7) = 428, 76. V. excidio.

Excidium domus elus V 661, 64.

Excidium Libya euersio Africae IV 441, 5 (Verg. Aen. I 22).

Excido (vel -cedo) ἐκπίπτω II 292, 8; III 137, 67. **excidi** oblitus sum IV 338, 12; V 292, 53. **excedit** ἐξέπεσεν III 137, 68. **excidit** ἐξέπεσεν, ἐκκόπτει II 64, 8 (contam. cum excidit). prolapsa est IV 71, 18 (Verg. Aen. XII 424). euerti(t) et oblitus est V 292, 52 (contam.). V. excido.

Excido ἐκκόπτω II 291, 2; III 138, 23. ἐκπέμνω II 292, 51. **excidit** euertit IV 68, 8; 513, 17. **excidunt** praecidunt IV 71, 20 (Verg. Aen. I 429). **excide** ἐκκοπον III 138, 24. **excidi** ἐξέκοφα III 138, 25. V. excido.

Excileo ἐκκλιῶ II 290, 28. **excite** excitate. Lucanus (II 48): nunc urbes excite feras V 195, 38. **excuiuit** excitauit IV 235, 2. euocauit. Lucanus (III 291): exciuit populos V 196, 1. **excitauit**, **excitur** excitatur *Plac.* V 20, 9 + 10 = V 66, 17 (exciturum excitaturum, exciuit excitauit). **excierat** uocauerat IV 71, 45 (Verg. Aen. V 107). **excuisset** produxisset aut citatum uenire fecisset IV 70, 15; V 454, 25. **excitur** euocatur IV 70, 29; 235, 30; V 292, 45. **excitatur**, euocatur IV 338, 5.

Excimi(e)o (suppl. a) ἐκκορίζω II 291, 4 (ἐκκορίζω De-Vit).

Excipio ἐλαμβάνω II 291, 13. ὑποδέχομαι II 465, 52. ὑπεξαιρῶ II 469, 15. **excipit** insidiis petit IV 441, 6 (Verg. Aen. III 332). **excipe** ἀνάλαβε, ἐκλαβε II 64, 9. **excipit** aut insidiosus suscipit aut ad curam suam pertinere ait V 195, 30 (Verg. Aen. IV 114). **excipitur** ἐξυφαιρείται II 64, 7.

Excipulum κρεάγρα II 354, 57; 503, 46; 530, 1; III 447, 48; 480, 66. ἐκδοχείον II 64, 10. fuscina, tridens uel quicquid excipitur II 578, 55. uenabulum ueteres dicebant V 195, 36; *Mai* VII 560. uenabulum *Scal.* V 599, 15.

Excisio ἐκκοπή II 290, 58. ἐκμησις II 293, 7. ἐκκομή II 293, 8.

Excisor ἐκκόπτῃς II 291, 1 (cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 34).

Excissatum excissum V 641, 29 (*Non.* 108, 13).

Excisus ἐκτετμημένος II 292, 60. **excisum** ἐκκοπέν II 290, 57. capulatum V 195, 37 (Verg. Aen. VI 42?).

Excito ἐγείρω III 138, 68. ἀνεγείρω II 225, 25. διεγείρω II 276, 20. ἐξεγείρω II 302, 32. produco, surgo V 499, 34. **excitas** ἐγείρεις III 138, 69. **excitat** ἐγείρει III 139, 1. ἐξυπνίζει II 64, 11. **excita** ἔγειρον III 138, 70. **excitate** me ἐξυπνίσατε III 220, 6 = 654, 12 = 235, 6 (με ἐξυπνήσατε). **excitauit** ἐξόπνισεν III 40, 57. **sustulit** IV 338, 7.

Excitatum excitaturum IV 235, 3 (v. excieo).

Excitus euocatus IV 338, 6. **excita** excitata IV 70, 37 (Verg. Aen. IV 301; XII 445). **exciti** euocati, excitati IV 67, 17 (Verg. Aen. VII 642). **excitati**, euocati IV 512, 42; V 291, 54. euocati IV 235, 44.

Exclamatio ἐπιφώνησις II 312, 52.

Exclamo ἐκβοῶ II 289, 5. ἐκφωνῶ II 293, 51.

Ex Clitorio lacu Italiae (!) qui biberint uini taedium habent V 196, 2. Cf. *Is.* XIII 13, 2; *Plin.* XXXI 16.

Excludo ἐκκλίω II 290, 46. (ex)cludit παρεξωθεῖ II 562, 21. **excludit** excutit IV 441, 7 (Verg. Aen. XII 470; 532). **exculsit** (vel exclusit) produxit, eximit IV 338, 18 (v. excudo). **exclusit** propriam expulsus IV 236, 21 (*turbata*: cf. extorris). **excludor** ἐκκλιόμεν II 290, 45.

Exclusa exproditā (= expl.) uel subplosa IV 338, 8. V. explodita.

Excodicare est circa codicem terram aperire et uelut lacus efficere, hoc et ablaqueare dicitur *lib. gloss.* Cf. *Isid.* XVII 5, 31.

Excogitatio *ἐπίνοια* II 64, 13; 310, 1. inuentio IV 338, 13.

Excogitator *ἐπινοητής* II 309, 61.

Excogito *ἐπινοῶ* II 310, 2. *ἐνθυμοῦμαι* II 299, 24.

Excolat siid (AS.) V 359, 14.

Excoliat v. *excastratus*.

Excolo *γεωργῶ* II 263, 5. *'excolas diligas* V 499, 35.

Excolopendria v. *scol*.

Excomedit *euiscerat*, *euacuat* V 196, 3. *euiscerauit* IV 338, 9. V. *euiscerō*, *exenterat*, *exedo*, *exulcero*, *euescor*.

Ex commode (-do?) *ex toto gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (v. *suppl.*)

Ex coniectura *ex arbitrio* IV 235, 51; 514, 4.

Ex conspectu *ex prouiso (vel -u)* IV 441, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34; XI 903).

Exconsul(?) *ἀβέβαιος* III 487, 2. V. *inconsul*.

Ex contradictione *ἐξ ἀντιρρήσεως, τούτεστιν κατὰ διάγνωσιν* II 64, 14.

Excors *ἀκάρδιος* II 222, 17; III 250, 77. *sine corde* IV 235, 16. *sine corde*, *fatuus* IV 338, 10; 514, 7; V 291, 63. *fatuus*, *sine corde* V 499, 37 (*exechus. ἔξηχος H.*). *sine corde* aut (*a a*) *consilio alienus* IV 66, 35. *ecors* *sine corde* uel *a consilio alienus* V 191, 40.

Excorticat *ἐπίξει* II 64, 12. *excorticauit* *ἐλέπισεν* III 141, 49.

Excrementum quod in aliqua re superexcrecit, ut puta in arboribus ea quae putantur excrementa dicuntur, ut in uitibus, et in corpore siquid excreuerit excrementum dici potest. **excrementum** uero quod exprimus (*spumus R*) uel excreamus habetur. item **crementum** (*creamentum cod. Cors., Maius. sementum R. sementem G. crementum Isid.* IX 5, 5) uirile, unde animalium et hominum corpora concipiuntur. hinc creatores parentes dicuntur *Plac.* V 18, 18 + 19 = V 66, 19 (*cf. Isid.* IX 5, 5; XI 1, 15). **excrementa** ungues manuum *Lucanus* (VI 543): **excrementa** manus V 196, 4. **excrementia**(?) *ἐκβράσματα* II 64, 15.

Excreta v. *excreta*.

Excretus [ualidior uel] *separatus* V 551, 60. **excretos** *segregatos* IV 71, 46. *superatos* (*separatos?*) V 292, 49 (*Verg. Georg.* III 398).

Excruciat *consumat*(!) IV 69, 41 (*Ter. Ph.* 187). *contristat*, *contorquet* IV 70, 2.

Excubinae *νυκτοφυλακίαι* II 64, 4. *νυκτοφυλακίαι*, *νυκτιγρησία* II 64, 16. *singulare* non habet. *ἀγρυπνίαι* II 217, 34. *ἀγρυπνία* III 244, 21. *νυκτοφυλακίαι* *singularia* non habet (*cf. GR. L.*

I 33, 10; *alibi*) II 377, 31. *παννυχίδες* II 393, 26. *uigiliae uel officium* IV 67, 7. *uigiliae* IV 338, 15.

Excubitor *ἀγρυπνητής* II 217, 37. *παννυχιστής* II 393, 29. *παραιομητής* II 395, 18. *cubicularis uel uigilans* V 568, 44.

Excubitum *ἀγρυπνία* II 217, 33. *ἐκκοιτήσεις* II 290, 48. *παννυχίς* II 393, 25. *παραιομήσεις* II 395, 17.

Excubium *ἀγρυπνία* III 244, 21.

Excubo *παραιομῶμαι* II 395, 19. **excub[is]** *ἐκκοιτεῖ* II 64, 17. **excubat** *uigilat*, *obseruatur* IV 234, 15. *obseruatur*, *adsistit*, *inuigilat* IV 67, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 175). *obseruatur*, *incubat*, *uigilat* V 292, 34. *obseruatur* IV 338, 14; 515, 3.

Excudit *ἐκγλύφω* II 289, 11. *ἐκκολάπτω* II 290, 50. **excudit** *ἐκκολάπτει* II 64, 22. *fabricat*, *excidit*(!) V 291, 65. *fabricat*, *excudit* IV 67, 27 (*excludit*); 71, 4. *elimat*, *excudit* IV 338, 17. *exprimit*, *signat* aut *fabricat* IV 515, 39. *eligit* aut *exsculpiit* IV 67, 35; V 499, 21. *eligit* aut *sculpiit* IV 68, 10 (*excl.*). **excudit** *excudit*, *fabricat* IV 337, 10 (*Loewe Prodr.* 92). **ecudit** *producit*, *excudit* IV 334, 17. **excudit** uel *producit* IV 231, 39. *excudit*, *percutit* V 497, 47 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 174). *cf. excudit* *producit*, *excudit* IV 338, 19. **excudunt** *fabricant* uel *studiose faciunt* V 292, 54. **excudit** *excussit lib. gl. excuderat* *studiose fecerat lib. gl. excusserat ibid.*

Exculta *ornata* V 293, 7.

Exculto *γεοπονῶ* II 262, 49. *γεωργῶ* II 263, 5.

Excultus *γεοπονία* II 262, 48. *γεωργία* II 263, 3. **excultor** II 579, 7 (*corr. Loewe*).

Excurre *ἐκτρέχω* II 293, 23. **excurre** *proficisci* IV 72, 6.

Excursus *perfectus* IV 72, 5.

Excursatio *καταδρομή* II 340, 49.

Excursio *ἐκδρομή* II 289, 42. *ἐκδρομή*, *καταδρομή* II 64, 20. *dicitur praedatio hostium quanta equites inuadunt possessiones et faciunt praedas et fugiunt* V 657, 38 (*schol. Gron. in Catil.* II 26).

Excusabilis *εὐαπολόγητος* II 316, 16. V. *apologeticum*.

Excusatio *ἀπολογία* II 238, 41; III 126, 17; 337, 41; 447, 49; 489, 74. *πρόφασις post* II 59, 10. *παραιτήσις* II 394, 49; III 156, 39. *defensio*, *adlocutio* IV 338, 16.

Excusatus *ἀπολογησάμενος* II 64, 19. **excusatum** *sine occasione*(?) V 499, 36.

Excuso *παραιτοῦμαι* II 394, 51; III 156, 38. *ἀπολογοῦμαι* III 126, 14. **excuso** *me ἀπολογοῦμαι* II 238, 42. **excusus** *ἀπολογοῦσαί*(!) III 126, 15. **excusat**

ἀπολογεῖται III 126, 16. **excusauit** ἀπελογησάμεν III 126, 18. **excusauit** ἀπελογήσατο III 126, 19. **περηγήσατο** III 113, 47 = 642, 21.

Excussio σεισμός III 447, 50; 481, 3. **τιναγμός** II 456, 7; 494, 65. **ἐκτιναγμός** II 293, 1.

Excussores v. **scussores**.

Excussorium ἐκκοπέος III 207, 58; 208, 4. Cf. **AHD. GL.** III 167, 31; 371, 36 (scuss.).

Excussum obliuionem uel derelictum V 413, 25 (excussum extat reg. Bened. 4, 34; sed videtur potius contam. cum excessum esse; cf. reg. Ben. 67, 7; 45, 5).

Excutio τινάσσω II 456, 12. **ἐκτινάσσω** II 293, 2. **ἐκτινάξω** III 114, 51 = 643, 24. **excutit** ἐκτινάσσει, ἐκζητεῖ II 64, 21. **excutite** (culcitam) ἐκτινάξατε (τὴν πόλιν) III 285, 66 = 656, 12; 516, 14. **excutiet** ἐκτινάσσει III 32, 55. **excussit** ἐξετίναξεν II 64, 18. **iactauit**, **conturbauit** IV 440, 52 (**Verg. Aen.** II 224, XII 493). **deiecit** IV 515, 36; V 291, 51. **excussim** ἐξετίναξαμεν III 219, 52 = 234, 50 = 654, 12. **excutitur** praecipitatur IV 514, 61 (**Lucan.** III 470). **scutitur** v. **Loewe Prodr.** 429: cf. **merges**. V. **scutio**.

Ex diametro e regione V 423, 1 (**Clem. Rom. rec.** X 11). **e. d. annus sumptus**, hoc est non a principio signiferi, sed a medio **Scal.** V 597, 7.

Exdignum non dignum V 196, 6.

Ex diuerso ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου II 64, 23.

Ex diuinitate diuinitus IV 440, 53 (**Verg. Georg.** I 415. **inversa**).

Exdorsuandum iudicandum V 598, 55 = **Plac.** V 21, 19 (indicanda) = V 66, 20. Cf. **Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.** 1878 p. 419; **Buecheler Mus. Rhen.** XXXV 404. **nudandum** **Arev.**, **Oehler**.

Exdorsuare dorso pellem delere V 650, 42 (**Non. 17, 28**). Cf. **Festus Pauli** p. 79, 12.

Exe- v. **exs-**, **Exechus** v. **excors**.

Exedendus deorandus IV 236, 5. **denouendus(?)** IV 510, 35. **exedendos** deorandos IV 70, 16 (**Ter. Phorm.** 318?); V 454, 27. Cf. **exefoedus** deorandus IV 68, 21.

Exedit (expedit **Buech.**) liberat, eliberrat IV 338, 22.

Exedo κατεσθίω II 345, 44. **ἐκπρώγω** II 293, 27. **exedent** comedent IV 69, 39 (**Ter. Heaut.** 462). **comedent**, **deourant** IV 234, 44.

Exedra[m] absis quaedam separata modicum quid aut a praetorio aut a palatio **Plac.** V 20, 7 = V 66, 22. **exedra** absida, id est locus subselliorum IV 70, 25; V 196, 7. locus subselliorum,

id est absida salutaria (saluatoris a b. salutoria **Warren. solitaria Buech.**) IV 234, 51. locus subselliorum, locus saluatorius (!) V 292, 43; 358, 68. **exedra** uel **cliothed(r)um** sedes episcopalis V 618, 51 (**Schmitz 'Beür.'** 275). **exedra ditas** (dicitur?) thronus sublimis V 499, 38. **exetra** sella V 357, 30. **exedram** ubi lectum sit V 641, 19 (**Non.** 107, 6). **exedrae** scabelli ad cibos uel subsellii (**Euseb. eccl. hist** XI 23) V 427, 41; 419, 5. **scabelli** ad cibos V 359, 6.

Exeffeta senex, uana uel uacua (uel uacuata) **Plac.** V 66, 23. V. **effeta**.

Exeligo v. **deligo**.

Exemplar ὑπόδειγμα II 465, 46. **ἀντίγραφον** II 229, 19. **ἀντίτυπον** τὸ ἰσότυπον II 230, 52. forma IV 71, 27 (v. **exemplum**). **exemplaria** similia IV 235, 49; 509, 34.

Exempliabo narrabo V 196, 8 (em **del. H.**).

Exemplum δειγμα II 267, 5. **ἀντίγραφον**, **ἀντίτυπον**, **ὑπόδειγμα** II 64, 26. **ἀντίγραφον** II 229, 19. **ὑπόδειγμα** II 465, 46; 535, 58; III 505, 42. **τεκμήριον** II 452, 40. **ἀντίτυπον** τὸ ἰσότυπον II 230, 52. similitudo IV 66, 42; 509, 27. forma IV 235, 41 (v. **exemplar**). **simile[m]** IV 338, 21. **exemplo παραδείγματι**, **ἀν(τι)γράφω** II 64, 24. **exempla** δειγματα III 492, 49; 515, 26.

Exemptio ἀφαίρεσις II 252, 17. **ἐξ-αίρεσις** II 301, 30.

Exemptus sublatus, exclusus, explicitus IV 338, 23. **eductus**, **extractus** IV 67, 9; 510, 30. **exemptum** ἀφαίρεθῆν II 252, 18. **sublatum** IV 510, 15. **excussum** foras IV 70, 38. **explicatum** IV 235, 47. **exempta** sublata, tulta IV 68, 13. **inclusa** (excl. ?), **expulsa** **Plac.** V 66, 24. **sublata** IV 235, 46. **satiata** V 291, 50 (**Verg. Aen.** I 216). **uolenter** sublata V 410, 51 (**can. conc. Afric.** 56). **exempto** παρεληνθῆτος II 64, 23. **exemptis** sublatis, **complicitis(?)** IV 236, 8. **sublatis**, **ademptis** **Plac.** V 66, 25. V. **rebus humanis exemptus**, **exceptus**.

Exenim ualde (**h. e.** ex enim ualde: **cf. ex**) V 598, 56. V. **ex**, **expetit**.

Ex[t]entero est aperio V 619, 12. **exinterat** (exierat **cod.**) **excomedit** (v. **s. euiscero**) IV 67, 15. Cf. **extentera** anseot (anseot **Sweet 'OET.'** 622: **AS.**) V 358, 26 (**Vulg. Tob.** 6, 5). V. **W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'** 41.

Exeo ἐξέχομαι II 303, 6; III 141, 17; 405, 60 (exio). **ἐκπορεύομαι** II 292, 24. **exis** πορεύει II 58, 49 (edis **cod.**). **ἐξέρχη** III 405, 61. **exit** ἐξέρχεται III 405, 63.

eximus ἐξερχόμεθα III 405, 62. **exiunt** ἐξέρχονται III 405, 64. **exius** excellas (-cdas) V 499, 43. **exiamus** ἐξέλθωμεν III 405, 67. **examus** foras ἐξέλθωμεν ἔξω III 516, 25. **exiant** ἐξέλθωσιν III 405, 65. **exi** ἐξέλθῃ II 302, 53; III 141, 18; 405, 59. **existi** ἐξήλθῃ III 405, 66. **exiuit** ἐξήλθεν II 65, 18. **exisse** recessisse IV 72, 7.

Exeos latibulum (?) iudex extra terminum V 292, 41.

Ex ephebis a pueritia IV 235, 18 (*Ter. And.* 51).

Exeratae, exerati v. exercitus (*part.*).

Exerceo ἐκγυμνάζω II 289, 14. γυμνάζω μετὰ ὅπλων II 265, 31. ἀσκάω II 248, 6. **exercet** γυμνάζει II 64, 34; III 352, 18. **exercit** ducit IV 441, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 490). **excitat, fatigat** *Plac.* V 66, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 431). **exercite** exercitate, fatigatē IV 441, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 431; III 182; IV 623). **De exercitiis** cf. palaestra. **exercere** ἐκγυμνάζειν II 66, 35. γυμνάζω II 265, 34. **facere** IV 67, 36. praeparare, exsoluere V 292, 6. **exercebō** fatigabo V 533, 48 (*v. Non.* 294, 17; *Ter. Ad.* 587). **exercerit** ἐγύμνασεν II 64, 33. **exerceor** γυμνάζομαι III 132, 24. **exerceris** γυμνάζει III 132, 25. **exercetur** γυμνάζεται III 132, 26.

Exercere munus σπουδάζεσθαι ἔργον III 447, 55; 480, 49.

Exercipes ταχυδρόμος, δρομῆς καὶ κούρσωρ II 63, 52. δρομῆς II 64, 36 (*cf. margo*). V. cursor.

Exercita(n)tem ostendentem IV 71, 42 (exertantem *Nettlestep* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 122. *cf. Verg. Aen.* III 425).

Exercitatio γυμνασία II 64, 30; 535, 60; III 495, 45. γυμνασία ἢ μετὰ ὅπλων II 265, 32. uerbositas V 454, 29. uerbositas, studiositas, meditatio V 499, 39. **exercitationes** ἀδολεσχίας III 406, 8.

Exercitator γυμναστής II 265, 35.

Exercitatus dicitur qui in bonis actibus summam peritiam habet, **exercit[at]us** autem qui malorum peritiam haet IV 658, 31 + 32 (*schol. Gronov. de mp. Cn. Pomp.* 55?). peritus V 552, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 182). **exercitatum** instructum IV 69, 45 (*Ter. Hec.* 407).

exercitata miserabiliter sollicita V 291, 60; IV 511, 1 (mirabiliter s.).

Exercitilis bigongum (*AS.*) V 357, 40.

Exercito γυμνάζω μετὰ ὅπλων II 265, 31. **exercitat** fatigat, miserabiliter sollicitat IV 338, 25.

Exercitor ad quem cotidianus quaesitus nauis pertinet V 499, 41.

Exercitus v. exercitatus. **exercita mi(se)rabiliter sollicita** a IV 71, 3; 236, 6. sollicita, mirabilis (*ubi aut mi-*

serabiliter scribendum aut antecedens glossa eximia huc referenda) IV 67, 23. uexata IV 511, 2. **exerciti** (exerati *codd.*) exercitati IV 67, 45; 67, 50; 510, 25. *cf.* **exeratae** (exeratae?) **exeratae** (exercitatae?) IV 68, 45; 71, 56; V 196, 11. V. exercitus (*subst.*). *cf. Hagen. Grad. ad cr.* 2.

Exercitus στρατεύμα II 542, 28; III 352, 60; 395, 47; 406, 7. στρατόπεδον II 64, 32; 491, 18; 515, 10; 535, 59; III 208, 7. στρατός II 438, 52. στρατιά, στρατός III 275, 58. στρατιά II 510, 56. strasia (= στρατιά) II p. XXXVII. τάξις πολεμική II 451, 36. **exercitus exercitui** multitudo populi, **exercitus exerciti** fatigati V 551, 61. *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 81, 2. **exercitum** στρατεύμα II 438, 39 (-us a). στρατόπεδον II 438, 51. **exercitus** στρατεύματα III 299, 1.

Exesus περιβεβρωμένος II 402, 12. **exessus** aridus, tenuis, exilis IV 67, 28 (*Isid.* X 89). **exesus** euacuatus, gracilis *Plac.* V 67, 2. **comestus** IV 510, 47; 511, 11; V 292, 3. euacuatus, gracilis, tenuis, subtilis IV 338, 31. **exesum** comestum IV 234, 21. **consumptum** IV 338, 29; 411, 19. **subtile** V 359, 50; 421, 35 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25). **exes[er]sum** excomestum IV 70, 42. **exesa** consumpta uel comesta IV 71, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 418). **consumpta** IV 338, 26; V 358, 10. **semicomessa** V 292, 60 (*exessa*). ἐκβεβρωμένη II 288, 63. ἐκβεβρωμένος II 64, 31 (*ubi* ἐκβεβρωμένης e). *cf. Ritschl Op.* III 65.

Exetaseon (extension *cod.*) quaestio-nium V 358, 32.

Exfabilluero exeruero V 21, 21 = V 67, 3. V. effiliatus. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 270, *Funck Arch.* IV 85. **exfabillabit** *praef. Anthol. Salmas.* (V *praef.* p. VI).

Exfebruare expurgare: februare enim purgare est *Plac.* V 21, 23 (exfigurari expurgare est) = V 67, 4. *cf.* V p. VI.

Exfretat nauigat IV 70, 28; 235, 31; 510, 13; V 196, 18; 292, 42; 598, 8.

Exgnarabant (et enarrabant *lib. gl. inter Exf- et Exi*) ignorabant *lib. gl., Mai* VII 560.

Exhalantem ἐκπνέοντα, ἐκπνέοντα II 64, 51 (*εκπνέοντα cod.*). **expirantem** IV 70, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 562).

Exhalatio ἀναθυσμία II 64, 49.

Exhalo ἐξασθμαίνω II 302, 22. **exhalat** emittit spiritum IV 337, 45; 411, 3. **anhel(it)um** emittit IV 67, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 84). **anhelat, emittit** IV 509, 16 (*Lucian.* IV 65). **exhalat, rédolet** IV 71, 8. **spirat** IV 234, 1. *cf.* **exalluit** effluit IV 337, 46 (**exhalauit** effluit?). **exhalauit**

(exaltavit *cod.*) stane (*AS.*) V 357, 45 (*cf.* *Oros.* V 11, 3).

Exhaurio ἐξαντλῶ II 301, 52 (exhario *cod. corr. a e*); III 447, 56; 480, 60. **exhaurit** ἀναλίσκει, ἐξαντλεῖ II 64, 44. euacuat IV 236, 10; 337, 59. **exhauriant** consumant V 291, 36. **exhaur(i)ent** consumant IV 68, 40. **exhaurietur** ἐξαντληθήσεται II 64, 46.

Exhaustant exhauriunt IV 235, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 82, 6.

Exhausterantibus ubertim fluentibus ueluti exhaurientibus *Plac.* V 21, 32 = V 66, 13; 14 (exaustantibus *scil.* nimbis: *cf.* austrare. *quod alii per* ubertim fluentibus, *alii per* exhaustantibus *interpretabantur.* *Cf.* haustum).

Exhaustus consumptus, inanis IV 68, 17. perfectus IV 508, 40. consumptus, inanis aut aetate decursa IV 508, 39 (*cf. Isid.* X 89). aetate decursa, aetate defectis (-us?) V 454, 17. **exhausta** explicata IV 441, 2 (*cf. Aen.* IV 14 *et* effeta). euacuata IV 70, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 356). **exhaustum** perfectum IV 70, 23. euacuatum V 292, 66. **exhausto** ἐξαντληθέντος II 64, 48 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). **exhaustis** euacuatis IV 234, 3. uacuis, defectis IV 234, 50. **exhaustas** euacuatas V 357, 64.

Exhaustus ἐξάντλησις II 301, 51.

Exheredatus extra hereditatem factus V 196, 12.

Exheredem facio ἀποκληρονόμον ποιῶ II 237, 41.

Exheredo proicio V 499, 42.

Exheres ἀποκληρονόμος II 237, 38.

Ex hestero ἀπὸ χθές II 242, 39.

Exhibendae παρασταταί II 64, 45.

Exhibeo παριστῶ II 398, 44; III 447, 57; 480, 36. **παρέχω** II 398, 23. **exhibet** παρέχει, παριστᾷ II 562, 38. ἀποκαθίστησιν, παριστᾷ, παρέχει, παραβάλλει II 64, 50. **παρίστησι** II 563, 1. praesentat, manifestat V 293, 3. **exhibent** παρασχῶσιν II 64, 47. **exhibere** παραστήσαι III 480, 40. accersire, adesse uel praesto esse V 410, 52 (*cf. can. conc. Carth.* 15). **exhibuit** praebuit, praestauit, praestitit IV 338, 32. **exhiberi** inferri V 641, 7 (*Non.* 105, 4).

Exhibita adtributa, praestita V 413, 16 (*de regul.*).

Exhibitio παράστασις II 396, 24.

Exhilarat χαροποιεῖ II 64, 52.

Exhinc exinde *lib. gloss.*

Ex hoc inde, postea IV 69, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 268). deinde, exinde uel postea IV 338, 33. [magnifica uel a] modo IV 68, 33 (*cf. s. eximius*).

Exhortatio παράκλησις II 395, 13.

legatio IV 339, 5 (exoratio *Hildebrand: litatio H.*). *Cf.* consolatio.

Exhortatoriae in hac est gl. aecodo(?) exh. V 342, 48 (accendones *Schoell.* age modo *exhortatoriae scil. part. Buech.*).

Exhortor παρακαλῶ III 501, 79. ἀποτρέπω (*προτρ.?*) II 64, 53. **προτρέπομαι** II 424, 17. **exhortatur** prouocat, consolatur IV 69, 19.

Exidium (= discidium?) diuortium, repudium IV 263, 2.

Exigitus experrectus, expergefactus [comestionem dixit. dicitur enim et haustum id est potaui] V 196, 20 (expergitus? *quae inclusi aliunde immissa sunt*).

Exigo εἰσπράσσω (expresso *cod.*) III 141, 20. εἰσπράττω II 287, 30. διανῶ II 273, 12. ἀπαιτῶ II 232, 40. εὐθύνω ὃ ἔστιν ἀπαιτῶ II 317, 25. **exigit** ἀπαιτεῖ, εἰσπράσσει II 65, 1. **exposcit** IV 338, 34. **exigit** agat IV 512, 13 (*Non.* 291, 17). **transigat** IV 69, 46 (*Ter. Hec.* 490). **agat**, **peragat** IV 441, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 75; X 53; 882). **exigere** degere IV 441, 15. **exigebat** ἀπήτει II 65, 20. **exigerent** expellerent sine exigerent [praefrenata siue furiosa sine frenis rationis] V 196, 19 (exfrenata praefr.?). **exigerit** poposcerit uel petierit V 413, 30 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 13 *codd. Ot.*). V. omnem diem exigo.

Exigua ratio <ο>ὐδεὶς λογισμὸς III 480, 22.

Exiguitas ἐλαχιστότης II 294, 36. *Cf.* II 560, 64.

Exiguus ἐλάχιστος II 294, 34; III 329, 40; 493, 42; 519, 11. **humilis** V 292, 51. **minimus** IV 338, 35. **exigua** modica, parua IV 69, 14; 512, 36. **exiguum** ἐλάχιστον II 65, 17; 294, 35. **inutile** IV 512, 37. sine matrimonio(?) IV 441, 16.

Exilis λεπτός II 359, 42; III 329, 47; 499, 8; 529, 44. **ψιλή** II 480, 62. **ἐκτικός** II 65, 10. **tenuis** IV 66, 36; V 292, 23. **tenuis**, **subtilis**, **gracilis** IV 338, 37. **gracilis**, **macer** IV 234, 27. **exile** λειψόν II 65, 9. **exilem** tenuem V 357, 20.

Exilitas macies V 292, 21. *Cf.* II 560, 65.

Ex illibata de intacta, pudica, munda V 499, 47.

Ex illo ex tunc IV 71, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 169).

Exilta v. **exsilium**.

Exim ἐπιεῖα II 306, 33. εὐθέως II 65, 7. deinde IV 71, 24; V 196, 22. **ex hoc**, deinde IV 67, 20; V 196, 23 (exin). **confestim** IV 338, 40. **continuo** V 634, 20. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 890. V. **exin**.

Eximendum ἐξαιρετέον II 64, 40; 54.

Eximeque v. **proxeneta**.

Eximie ἐξόχως II 65, 3. ἀκρως II 224, 13

Eximietas ἐξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. sublimitas IV 235, 36; 511, 34; V 291, 49; 598, 10. sublimitas [magnifica] V 196, 24 (v. eximius).

Eximius ἐξοχος II 65, 5; 304, 33; III 275, 42. ἐξαιρέτος II 301, 31. ἐνάρετος II 297, 39. nobilis, pulcher IV 66, 33. nobilis, praeclarus V 292, 22. egregius IV 338, 39 (ἐξαιρέτος *add. a*). praeclarus, sublimis IV 236, 15. pulcher, magnificus IV 511, 33. magnificus, praecipuus, nobilis, decorus IV 70, 5. **eximia** ὑπεροχή II 65, 2. magnifica IV 67, 22; a IV 68, 20 (v. ex hoc); V 291, 59. magnifica, praeclara, nobilis, egregia IV 338, 41. **eximium** ἐξοχον II 65, 4. ἀνείκαστον III 424, 68. pulchrum, magnificentum IV 511, 32. V. ex.

Ex imo a fundamentis IV 71, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 625).

Eximo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. ἀφαιρούμαι II 252, 21. ἐξαιρούμαι II 301, 33. **eximit** ἐξαιρει II 65, 6. **eximere** ἐξελειν III 140, 5. **exemit** ἐξείλεν II 302, 42. tulit uel extraxit IV 71, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 746). produxit, abstulit IV 234, 24. produxit, exculsit (exclusit?), emeiavit ('confusa eximit et emixit' *Buech.*) IV 338, 42. eduxit V 546, 45 (*Ovid. Met.* I 24). **eximerim** εἰ(ε)cerim V 533, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 200). Cf. **exemst** eripuit V 196, 9.

Ex imperato ἐξ ἐπιταγῆς II 302, 63.

Ex improviso ἐξ ἀπροσδοκῆτον II 302, 1. ex insperato IV 66, 49. de subito IV 70, 41. de occulto aut non ante uisum IV 70, 31. subito, ex insperato IV 338, 44. subito, ex insperato, repente IV 512, 16. Cf. *Bentl. ad Ter. Ad.* IV 4, 2.

Exin ἐντεῦθεν II 300, 31. ex hoc, deinde, postea IV 338, 43; 512, 43; V 291, 56. deinde V 422, 24 (*de Euseb.*); 431, 15 (*item.*). V. **exim.**

Exinanio ἐκκενωθ II 290, 31. **exinanire** euacuare IV 512, 41; V 291, 41.

Exinaniscit v. **deplet.**

Exinanita euacuata V 641, 22 (*Non.* 107, 19). **exinanitos** κενωθέντας II 64, 43; 55.

Exinanitas ἀποκένωσις II 237, 27 (**exinanitio** e).

Exinanitio ἐκκένωσις II 290, 32. **annullatio** V 552, 4.

Ex incertis nuptiis V 661, 61.

Exinde ἐκεῖθεν II 289, 50. ἐκ τότε II 293, 17. ἐξ ἐκείνου II 302, 48. deinde *Plac.* V 21, 24 = V 67, 6 (tum, deinde).

Ex industria ἐξἐπίτηδες II 302, 65. ἐπίτηδες II 311, 58. ἀπὸ σπουδῆς II 240, 46.

Exinnuit innuit V 196, 26. V. **exnuit.**

Ex inopinato ἐξ ἀπροσδοκῆτον II 302, 1. ex insperato IV 338, 53.

Ex insperato de id quod non sperabatur IV 338, 45 (id est quod *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 109).

Ex integro ἐξ ὀλοκλήρον II 303, 56.

Ex integro lego ἐξ ὀλοκλήρον ἀναγινώσκω (!) II 303, 57.

Ex interuallo ex intermisso tempore IV 236, 12; 338, 46. ex interposito tempore IV 234, 22; V 499, 44.

Ex intestato ἐξ ἀδιαθέτον III 447, 58; 480, 38. Cf. *Gai.* II 100.

Exippitandum hiandum (dicendum *R*), oscitandum *Plac.* V 21, 27 = V 67, 7 (cf. *praef. anthol.* V *praef.* V).

Exippitare hiare, id est os aperire V 196, 27. hiare, oscitare V 614, 25. oscitare V 196, 28. V. **hippitare.** Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 412.

Exiricolla v. **gluten.**

Existimatio οἴησις II 64, 42; 65, 13. ὑπόληψις II 466, 50. δόκησις II 279, 46. credulitas IV 234, 39.

Existimatio ὑπολαμβάνω II 466, 46. λογίζω III 499, 34. δοξάζω ἀντὶ τοῦ νομίζω II 280, 14. ἠγούμαι III 143, 51. **existimat** ὑπολαμβάνει II 65, 11. putat, considerat in rem malam IV 338, 48. **existimant** ὑπολαμβάνουσιν II 64, 41; 65, 12. **existimare** modum (? mala ac) considerare IV 338, 47. **existimau** ὤηθην III 468, 65. **existimauimus** credidimus IV 441, 1. V. male existimo.

Exitam finitam, exactam *Plac.* V 21, 8 = V 67, 8. V. *Festus Pauli* p. 28, 5.

Exitiabilis διέθριος II 381, 46. est homo qui alii exitium praestat. dicimus enim exitiabilem et locum in quo exitium fieri potest ut fouea uel gladius *Plac.* V 20, 32 = V 67, 9 (aut decipula *add. cod. Vatic.* 1471).

Exitiae poenae, sententiae IV 235, 57 (= exitia?).

Exitialis διέθριος II 381, 46. **exitiale** διέθριον II 381, 47. mortiferum, mortale IV 68, 53. mortiferum, periculosum IV 234, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 31).

Exitiosissime perniciosissime V 293, 5.

Exitium διέθρος, διέθρον II 65, 15. διέθρος II 381, 45; 500, 17; 526, 12; 543, 43. calamitas, periculum IV 234, 48. mors uel periculum IV 68, 52. periculum aut mors IV 513, 18. periculum mortis V 292, 15. perniciem, mors IV 338, 49. periculum V 358, 18 (exitum). mortem, poenam V 533, 37 (exitum: cf. *Ter. Andr.* 666). **exitio** κινδύνη II 65, 19 (*Ter. Phorm.* 200). V. **ecitum.** Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 81, 6.

Exitum et euentum rei V 661, 65.

Exitus ἔξοδος, ἔκβασις, τέλος II 65, 16. ἔξοδος II 303, 49; 488, 27; 510, 53; II

praef. p. XXXVII. ἀπάθεια II 535, 62. ἐκβασίς II 288, 61. ἐκβασίς, ἐξοδος II 538, 4; 550, 17. egressio, mors IV 234, 7. *exito* (exitium *Sweet*) staeb (endistaeb *gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) uel perditio V 357, 52. *V.* ad exitum perducunt.

Ex iure v. ius.

Ex iure Quiritium ἐκ δικαίον πολιτικῶν III 52, 8/9; 16/17; 54, 62/63. ἐκ δικαίον κυρίας (δικαιοκυρίας *margo*) III 107, 23. *V.* ius Quiritium.

Exiuae pinguedo IV 411, 9. pinguedo *Scal.* V 597, 62. *exibus* sebus *Semler.*

Ex latere regni de adulterio reginae V 358, 22.

Exlaudat extra finem laudat *Plac.* V 21, 31 = V 66, 18 (exclaudat extra finem claudat): *cf. Festus Pauli p. 76, 4; Loewe GL. N. 99.*

Exlex extra legem IV 236, 4; V 619, 3; 628, 46.

Ex longinco ἐκ μακροῦ II 291, 40.

Exminuare pauperem facere *Scal.* V 599, 12 (*ubi* exsumptuare *Ducange*).

Ex more ἐξ ἔθους II 302, 39. κατὰ τὸ ἔθος II 344, 38.

Emungo v. emungo.

Ex notoria ἐκ τῆς ἀναφωρίας(!) III 447, 59; 480, 50.

Exnud(i) usterianus ἀπὸ τρίτης ἡμέρας II 242, 5.

Exnuit innuit *Plac.* V 21, 15 (induit) = V 67, 10. *V.* enuunt, exinnuit.

Exocupo v. corripio.

Exodiaris ludus theatri IV 234, 46. in mimis e(st) turpitudine delectabilis *Plac.* V 67, 11. *exodiarus* turpitudine V 454, 33. *exodatus* turpis V 499, 48 (*exoletus H.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 84. V.* exodium.

Exodiosa μεμισημένη II 65, 27.

Exodium exodiaris IV 411, 10 (*Iuv.* III 175: *cf. schol.*). *exodiaris* V 598, 51. cantio in theatris ludicra (vel ludricre) et scurrilis IV 71, 6; 514, 8; V 196, 32; 292, 37; 598, 17; 628, 47. *exodio* cantio in theatris ludicra V 634, 15. *exossium* canticum in theatrum V 358, 64. *exodia* intexta ridicula V 568, 38. *V.* ad exodium, *exodiaris. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 84.*

Exodus exitus, egressus IV 235, 53 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 23*).

Exoleo παρακμάζω II 395, 16; III 447, 60; 480, 58. *Cf. Funck Arch. VIII 375, not. Tir. 103, 27.*

Exolescit euanescit IV 67, 47. deficit IV 68, 39; 235, 38; V 292, 17. ascensu (abscessu *Buech.*) euanescit V 292, 63. *exolliscit* deficit aut euanescit IV 514, 31. *exoliscat* euaniscat IV 514, 32. *exolescere* delere uel de memoria exire

IV 70, 46. *exoliscere* est in duritiam uerti gratiamque aetatis amittere IV 69, 25; V 454, 34 (*cf. Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 105). *exoleuit* corruptus est IV 68, 30; 338, 52; 514, 22; V 291, 58. in obliuionem uenit IV 235, 40. *exoleuerunt* gesuedradum (*AS.*) V 357, 54.

Exoletus ὑπέραμμος καὶ ἐξώλης (ἐξωρος *vel* ἐξίτηλος *Scal.*) II 65, 22. ὑπέραμμος, τριβακός II 65, 28. ὑπέραμμος II 463, 55. ἄσωτος II 249, 30. *Cf.* II 579, 4. *exolitus* uanus, solutus (= *exsolutus*) IV 69, 16; 514, 33; V 196, 30. *dissolutus* IV 234, 33; 235, 54. *exoletus* infamis, turpis V 196, 29. *exoletō* τριβακῶ III 447, 61; 480, 48. *exoletis* minutis IV 338, 50. *exsolitis* superbis IV 514, 30; V 292, 12 (? *cf.* *insolitus*).

Ex[s]oleuit factum V 661, 68.

Exomologesim preces uel confessio IV 66, 40; 234, 10 (*exomologismum et confessionis*). *exomologesim* (?) confessio V 359, 17 (*Isid. VI 19, 75*). *exhomologesin* preces uel confessiones V 292, 25.

Exonero ἀπογομῶ II 236, 2. ἀποφορετῶ II 242, 30. *exonerare* liberare IV 69, 51. *exonerauit* ἐξεφορετῆσατο II 303, 18.

Exoperor ἐξεργάζομαι II 303, 2.

Exoptat desiderat IV 68, 54 (*Ter. Andr. 20*).

Exoptatus ἐνικαιότατος II 318, 1. *πεποθήμενος* II 401, 45. *exoptatam* desideratam IV 72, 2 (*Ter. Heaut. 408*). *exoptatum* πεποθήμενον II 65, 23. *desideratum* IV 235, 24.

Exorabilis placabilis IV 235, 55. *facilis* IV 513, 43.

Exorandus obtinendus IV 69, 35; V 454, 35 (*Ter. Andr. 167*).

Exoratio ἱλασμός II 332, 4. ἐξίλασμός II 303, 33; 494, 63. *exor[t]atio* supplicatio IV 339, 4. *V.* exhortatio.

Exorbitare errare, declinare V 499, 49. alienare uel extra urbem (orbem?) fieri V 547, 41. *exorbitauerint* declinauerint, errauerint V 568, 40.

Exorcismum sermo correctionis V 357, 12. *Cf. Is. VI 19, 55.*

Exorcista adiurans IV 514, 9 (*Isid. VII 12, 3*). *adiurans* [et probare = 32] V 291, 30 (et *om. cod. Werth. Gallée 350*).

Exorcizo adiuro V 357, 67.

Exordiar incipiam IV 69, 42 (*Ter. Hec. 362*), *exordiam* [initium] incipiam IV 514, 1 (*v.* *exordium*).

Ex ordine ab initio IV 441, 20 (*Verg. Aen. I 456; VII 139*). *εταγημένος* II 453, 37. κατὰ τάξιν II 344, 27.

Exordium ἀρχή II 65, 21; 503, 47; 530, 5; 535, 63. ἀρχή τὸ προϊόν II

246, 38. ἀρχὴ πράγματος II 246, 45. ἀρχὴ βιβλίου ἢ χάριτος ἢ ἄλλον τινός II 246, 46. προσίον II 66, 29; 419, 34. διάσµα III 323, 71. initium IV 66, 37; 72, 4 (= *Non.* 30, 22). initium, principium sermonum IV 339, 1. exor(d)iae nascentiae IV 235, 1; 514, 2. exordiis <pr>incipi(i)s. proprie exordium est quod in causa facit dicturus orator V 196, 31 (cf. *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 79).

Exordium negotii V 661, 66.

Exorior ἀνατέλλω III 128, 67. **exoritur** exurgit IV 71, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 313). **exoriare** exoriaris, nascaris IV 441, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 625; *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 46). nascere IV 71, 32 (cf. *Funck Comm. Woelffl.* p. 46). **exor(i)etur** ἐπαναστήσεται, ἐγεῖρήσεται, ἠψωθήσεται II 65, 29. **exorta** est ἀνεφάνη II 66, 60 (extorta *cod.*; cf. *adnot. crit.*); 226, 37. Cf. **exorere** exurgere IV 69, 43 (exurgis? cf. *Ter. Hec.* 213).

Exormis inmanis IV 235, 56. **exorius** inmanis IV 411, 11. **exornis** inmanis V 597, 61; 598, 52. *an exornis = enornis?* Cf. *Quicherat add. lex. l.* 97.

Exornatus ualde ornatus IV 66, 50; 513, 31; V 292, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 683). **exornatum** deformatum IV 68, 28 (*Ter. Heaut.* 950). Cf. *Is.* X 82.

Exorno διακοσῶ II 272, 1. ἐκκοσῶ II 291, 5. **exornare** perornare (pro ornare?) V 641, 11 (*Non.* 105, 20).

Exoro δσσωπῶ II 282, 36. ἐξενμενίζομαι II 303, 13. ἐξίλοσθαι II 303, 35. **exoro** te optineo te IV 69, 34. inpetro V 533, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 592). **exorat** ἐξίλασεται, δσσωπεῖ, ἐνεόχεται (ubi ἐξέόχεται *Vulc.* ἐντεόχεται *Ducange*) II 65, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 370). supplicatur IV 339, 3. **exorare** cum imprecatione [ex]orare V 292, 50. **exoramur** παρακαλούμεθα, δσσωπούμεθα II 65, 26.

Exorsus incipit loqui IV 234, 8. loqui coepit IV 71, 1. incipiens loqui IV 70, 35 (exorsum). locutus IV 71, 25; 513, 53; V 291, 37. initians IV 339, 2. **exorsum** ἀπόρρητον (exosum?) II 240, 24.

Exortus natus IV 71, 3; 234, 52. abortus IV 339, 8. **exorta** ἀρξαμένη II 245, 38 (exorsa?). nata IV 69, 47 (*Ter. Hec.* 632). nata [benedicit] V 454, 36. **exortum** paruum, uacuum uel ab initio IV 339, 7 (v. *exparta*). **exortam** natam, procreatam IV 441, 13. V. **exorior**.

Exos sine ossa (!) V 640, 69 (*Non.* 103, 6).

Ex ossibus ex genere IV 71, 33 (*praecedit* exoriare); 514, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 625).

Exosso ἐξοσταίω (ἐξοστειῶ ε) II 304, 18. **exossiat** ἐξοσταίξει (ἐξοστειξει ε) II 65, 25.

Exosus μεμισημένος II 367, 33. odio habitus IV 67, 14; 339, 9 (exosum). odiosus IV 234, 40. odio habitus aut odiosus IV 514, 25; V 292, 14 (uel). qui aliquem odit, odiosus IV 339, 10 (*Isid. Diff.* 182). Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 687. **exosum** odibilem IV 67, 51. odibile IV 514, 26 (cf. *a c* IV 67, 51). **exoticum** odibilem (*contam.*?) IV 69, 2; V 196, 33.

Exoticus alienus V 196, 34. peregrinus V 196, 35. **exotium** peregrinum V 641, 25 (*Non.* 108, 1; 540, 18). nomen est graecum, id est peregrinum, de foris ueniens. dicimus enim 'exoticum uinum', 'exoticam uestem', 'exoticum mancipium' *Plac.* V 19, 12 = V 67, 12. Cf. *Is.* XIX 22, 21. **exotica** forinseca *cod. Leid.* 67F⁵ (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 429). V. **exosus**.

Expalmo ῥαπίσω II 427, 31 (*Roensch Coll. phil.* 26). ἐξελαπίσω II 301, 42. **expalmare** depellere (*dealapare H.*) *Scal.* V 599, 15 (*Osib.* p. 199). **expalmauit** ἐράπισεν III 67, 16.

Expalpare elicere V 641, 1 (*Non.* 104, 7).

Expando ἀνοίγω II 228, 17. ἐξανοίγω II 301, 50. **expande** ἀπλωσον II 235, 37. **Expapillato** nudato V 640, 68 (v. *excapillato et effafilato, Loewe Prodr.* 269; *Funck Arch.* IV 85).

Exparta partu uacua IV 68, 34; V 598, 3. **ex** (*om. b c*) partu uacua IV 508, 45. **expartu** partu uacua V 291, 61. **exparta** parua seu uacua V 454, 37. **exarta** uacua uel parua IV 337, 54. **exparta** partu uacuata V 196, 37. **experita** parua uacua IV 236, 19. **exparata** euacuata V 196, 36. **expartam** partis uacuam V 597, 64. Cf. *partus; Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 92, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 376. V. **exortus**.

Ex parte ἐκ μέρους II 291, 44; III 141, 27. **Expatesco** ἀναφανίω III 447, 62; 480, 59.

Expatro ἐκκρίνω ἐπὶ συνοσίᾳ II 291, 8. εἶσινα (ἐκκινῶ?) III 480, 56. **expatrauit** ἐπετέλεσεν II 65, 30 (*Catull.* 29, 17).

Expauesco ἐκπλήττομαι II 292, 14. θροοῦμαι II 329, 31. πτοοῦμαι II 425, 44. φοβοῦμαι II 472, 35. **expabuit** v. **exsto**, **extabescit**.

Expectorat extra pectus eicit IV 235, 17 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 80, 7; *Non.* 16, 1). **expectorare** extra pectus iacet (?) V 499, 51. de consilio deicere V 650, 40 (*Non.* 16, 1).

Expediens λυσιτελής II 65, 32 (expedire); 363, 22.

Expeditio συμβάλλομαι II 441, 43. εὐλυτῶ II 318, 19. ἀπειλυτῶ II 234, 52. ἀπαρτίζω III 124, 56. absoluto V 293, 4. **expedit** συμβάλλεται II 441, 42. συμφέρει II 65, 53; 443, 14. λυσιτελεῖ II 363, 25; III 76, 71. liberat, exsoluet IV 69, 44 (*Ter. Ph.* 766). prodest, commodum est IV 339, 13; V 413, 19 (*reg. Bened.* 6, 17; 36, 13). **expedit tibi** συμφέρει σοι III 112, 54 = 642, 18. **expediunt** educunt, proferunt IV 68, 11; c post IV 67, 6; 71, 59; 235, 63; 511, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 702). proferunt IV 441, 22 (= *Non.* 296, 45). **expedi** ἐκπλεξο II 65, 46. ἀπαρτίσων III 124, 57. eloquere, explicia IV 70, 3. dic [externus extraneus] IV 71, 47 (*Ter. Ph.* 197). **expedire** λυσιτελεῖν II 65, 31. συνοίσειν II 447, 10. explicare IV 511, 17. prodesse uel commodare V 413, 27 (*reg. Bened.* 64, 28; 65, 26; *passim*). **expediam** dicam IV 71, 36 (expend.). explicem, liberem IV 235, 22. liberabo V 533, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 617). **expediui** ἀπάρτισα (!) III 124, 58. **expedisti** ἀπάρτισας (!) III 124, 59. **expedierunt** ἀρεδδun (*AS.*) V 357, 51. *Cf.* **expedium** arectio V 359, 56. **expedior** liberor IV 70, 19; 511, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 633; *Non.* 296, 36). *V.* enodo, non expedit.

Expeditio ἐξοδος ἢ εἰς πόλεμον II 303, 51. ἢ εἰς πόλεμον ἐξοδος II 323, 46. ἐξοδος ἐκδημητικὴ στρατιωτῶν II 65, 47. στρατιωτικὴ ἀποδημία II 535, 65. ἀποδημία ἐπὶ στρατείας II 236, 29. ὁδοιπορία III 353, 5; 501, 15. ἀνάλωμα III 447, 63; 480, 52 (v. expensus). fossa capiendi hominem seu bestiam II 579, 11 (expeditio *cod. cogitavitne de pedica?*). *ferd* (*AS.*) V 357, 61.

Expeditus εὐλυτος II 318, 18. εὐζωνος II 65, 44; 317, 5; III 177, 26; 249, 68. ψιλός III 252, 20. cinctus, paratus, liberatus II 579, 2. efficax uel promptus V 293, 8. uelox, hilaris IV 339, 15. alacer, fortis, paratus IV 339, 14. explicitus, liber IV 70, 20; V 454, 42. explicatus, liber IV 511, 19. **expediti** unde dicti V 651, 64 (*Non.* 58, 4). **expeditos** non grauiter armatos V 454, 40.

Expello ἐξωθῶ II 304, 44; III 140, 52. ἐκβάλλω II 288, 59. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34; III 126, 27. ἀποβάλλομαι II 235, 46 (-or *cod. corr. a*). **expellit** alienat, repulit (!), exturbat IV 339, 16. **expelle** ἐξώθει III 140, 53. **expelle** <re> ἀπωθήσαι III 126, 28. **expulit** eiecit IV 69, 37.

Expendo καταβάλλω ὃ ἔστι δίδωμι II 339, 38. τρυτανεύω ὃ ἔστι σταθμίζω II 460, 47. ἴσθημι ὃ ἔστι σταθμίζω II 333,

29. ἐξοδιάζω II 303, 47. ζορηγῶ II 477, 63. ἐκυννώ II 293, 3. **expendat** extimat IV 71, 28. **expendere** διακρίνειν, δοκιμάζειν, δικάζειν II 65, 37. tollerare *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340. **expendisse** exsoluisse IV 71, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 229). araebndae ('*er vollführte*', *AS.*) V 357, 36. throuadae ('*er erduldetete*', *AS.*) V 357, 49.

Expensa δαπάνη II 266, 33. dispensatio domus II 578, 52. *V.* ad expensas.

Expensum δάνειον II 65, 36. **expenso** expleto V 413, 28 (*reg. Ben.* 18, 17).

Expensus (expensio a) ἐξοδος τὸ ἀνάλωμα II 303, 50.

Expensus ληστής III 447, 64; 481, 5.

Expergefacio διωννίζω II 279, 13. ἐξυπνίζω II 304, 38. **expergefio** ἐξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39.

Expergefactus ἐξυπνισθεῖς II 65, 45; 304, 40. a somno surgens IV 234, 45. **expergefacti** exsuscitati V 454, 38.

Expergifica suscitatilis IV 235, 11.

Expergiscens euigilans IV 68, 42.

Expergiscor διωννίζομαι II 279, 14.

expergisco <r> ἐξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39.

expergiscor post satietatem somni euigilo V 196, 38. excutior IV 235, 21 (somno *add. a b*). **expergiscitur** a somno surgens IV 511, 29. **expergiscite** περιωννίζατε II 65, 43. **experrectus** a somno surrexit V 540, 35.

Expergito uelut somno ablato *Plac.* V 21, 18 = V 67, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 80, 8; *GR. L.* I 376, 12; II 512, 24. *V.* egregius.

Expergo expergefacio V 641, 2 (*Non.* 104, 13). **experginini** euigilate IV 68, 43; V 454, 41. **experrexi** euigilai IV 234, 30. *V.* experior.

Experienda temptanda IV 411, 12. **experilendum** experimentandum IV 235, 14; V 568, 39. **experiuendi** τοῦ δικάζεσθαι III 447, 65; 480, 32. *V.* in experiendo.

Experientia ἐμπειρία, ἀγχίνωια II 65, 38. ἐμπειρία II 296, 21. ἀγχίνωια II 217, 47. διάπειρα II 273, 20. **experimentorum** notitia *Plac.* V 21, 14 = V 67, 15. **experimentum** IV 67, 46. efficacia, sapientia IV 70, 24. efficacitas, sapientia, experimentum IV 511, 24. prudentia IV 235, 20. **experimentiam** ἐμπειρίαν, ἐντρέχειαν II 65, 50.

Experimentandum v. **experienda**. **experimentando** adprobando, cognoscendo *lib. gl.*

Experimento v. **spermentare** *sub* experior.

Experimentosus experimento multa scie <u> II 579, 8.

Experimentum πείρα II 65, 52; 400, 37; 547, 20; III 156, 69. ἀπόπειρα II 239, 39; 503, 44; 530, 7. usum IV 236, 9. **experimento** probamento V 413, 32 (*reg. Bened.* 59, 17).

Experimentum accipere ἀπόδειξιν λαβεῖν III 109, 67/68 = 639, 6.

Experior ἀποπειρώμαι II 239, 40. διαπειρώμαι II 273, 25. ἐκπειράζω II 291, 63. **experio** κινῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνάγω II 349, 45 (*expacior e. v. expulso*). **experior** certior reddo IV 69, 13; 511, 31. **experitur** probat IV 509, 51. probat, scit IV 68, 7. **experiantur** exercent IV 71, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 157). **explicantur** uel cognoscunt V 410, 47. **experiant** deprobant (-tur probant?) IV 68, 25. **experiri** ἀνάξαι (ἐν.?), ἀποπειραθῆναι II 65, 40. **experimini** experimentum capite *Plac.* V 20, 5 = V 67, 16. **experire** temptare IV 509, 23 (= *Non.* 296, 1). cognoscere IV 235, 23; V 291, 32 (*v. exorcista*). spermentare (!), cognoscere V 499, 50. **experiar** cognoscam IV 235, 34. omnia temptabo V 533, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 497). **experibere** probabis IV 71, 52 (*Ter. Heaut.* 824); V 454, 43. **experti estis** cognouistis IV 441, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 202).

Expertus non peritus, sed extra peritiam positus, sicut *expers* extra partem *Plac.* V 21, 20 = V 67, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 79, 15.

Exporrectus a somno surgens IV 339, 17. **exporrecti** expergefacti IV 70, 12; 511, 30. *Cf. expertus* uel euigilauit V 292, 40. *V. expergiscor, expertus.*

Expers ἀπειρος καὶ ἔμπειρος II 65, 42 (*ἔμπειρος est expertus*). ἀπειρος II 234, 9. **expars** ἀμοιρος II 66, 33. **expers** ignarus, inscius IV 67, 31. **expertus** ignarus, inscius IV 68, 37. **expers** alienus uel extraneus ab aliqua re IV 67, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 652). **expars** alienus uel extraneus ab aliqua re IV 511, 25. **expers** alienus ab aliqua re, inscius, ignauus(?) IV 339, 18. inscius, ignarus, alienus IV 511, 26. extra partes notitiae, id est inscius IV 69, 28 (*cf. expertus et Isid.* X 82). sine consilio, alienus IV 234, 28. ignarus, inscius (*cf. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 350) uel gnarus, sciens uel euigilans (*cf. expertus et exporrectus*) V 291, 47. **expers[nec]** alienus ab aliqua re V 292, 39 (*negoti Schoell*). **expers** ignarus V 418, 3 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 29, 3); *cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 173; III 182. **expers** carens, *expes* sine spe, et est nomen. **expertus** autem participium est. *espes* uero sine x nihil est *Plac.* V 18, 12 = V 67, 18. **expetides** (*corr. c*) ignari II 65, 48

(*Hor. c.* IV 14, 7?). **expertes** inscientes V 293, 1. **experti** extranei, extra partem notitiae *Scal.* V 599, 6. **expertia** aliena IV 235, 32; V 292, 47. **expartia** aliena IV 339, 11. **ignara**, extolida (= stolidia) IV 67, 48. *Cf. expertim* ignorare (*corr. -ri*) V 425, 2 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* II 3, 5: *expertes; fortasse: expertes ignari*). *V. expertus.*

Expers litterarum ἀγράμματος II 217, 8.

Expertus ἔμπειρος II 296, 22. *πειραθεῖς* II 65, 39. *πειράσας, εἰδῶς καὶ ἀποπειραθεῖς* II 65, 51. *ππειραμένους* II 401, 30. usu peritus uel probatus IV 69, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 676). certo sciens aliquid IV 511, 21. probatus IV 234, 31. probatus uel temptatus IV 339, 19. probatus uel probauit V 292, 1. ignarus, probatus IV 511, 22 (*cf. experts*). **expertum** probatum III 600, 43. **experta** docta IV 235, 35. temptata IV 71, 44. **experti** probati, edocti IV 68, 12; 511, 23. **ex(p)ertas** peritas II 65, 49. *Cf. experts* (*h. e. expertus*) gnarus, sciens IV 511, 28. **exper** euigilans aut cognitum sciens IV 511, 27 (*experrectus et expertus*). *V. experts, experrectus. Cf. expergiscens et Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 376.

Expetendum αἰτεῖόν II 65, 41.

Expetides *v. experts.*

Expetit rogat IV 69, 50. *adcersit* V 533, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 52 *ubi* expetet). **expetunt** uolunt V 640, 78 (*Non.* 104, 4). **expete** αἰτησον II 65, 54. **expetere** exquirere V 454, 39. male euenire IV 69, 26. **expetiuit** dictum pro satis petiuit et inimicissime (intentissime?) ac uehementer (uehementissime G) adnisus est. Ex enim pro ualde ponitur *Plac.* V 18, 13 = V 67, 19 (*ex — ponitur om.*). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 443. **expetissem** petissem, quaesissem IV 510, 55; V 291, 55.

Ex phoenicea bysso ex panno roseo *Plac.* V 20, 8 = V 67, 5.

Ex phalange ob threatae (*AS. = of bréate*) V 357, 57 (*cf. Oros.* VI 7, 8).

Expilabilis immundus IV 71, 15; 235, 28; V 292, 32; 454, 47. *exaequatur* IV 339, 20 (*cf. explano*). purgabilis V 454, 44.

Expilamentum *v. s.* piaculum. **expilamenta** placamenta *Mai* VII 560.

Expilatio ὁ καθάρσιμος III 239, 11. ἐξευμενισμός II 303, 11. ἀποτροπισμός II 242, 9; 494, 66. ἀπολύτρωσις II 238, 50.

Expilatus ἐξευμενισθείς II 65, 56. supplicio purgatus IV 70, 6. **expilatum** purgatum IV 70, 34. *exinanitum* IV 512, 38; V 291, 39 (*expilatum?*).

Expilandi nudandi, praedandi IV 235, 6.

Expilatam aritrid (? *A.S. arýhid Sievers*) V 357, 60

Expilatio γόνυσις III 447, 66; 480, 29. furtum sacrilegorum II 579, 9

Expilatores alienae hereditatis subtractores IV 339, 25; V 292, 36; 598, 34 alienae hereditatis subuersores *Plac.* V 67, 20; IV 70, 26; 512, 9; V 454, 46. alienae hereditatis subtractores (*vel* subtractores) IV 235, 7.

Expilo ἀποσυλῶ II 241, 10. συλῶ II 441, 39. **expilat** ἀποδύει, ληστεύει, σπάζει, λυμáινεται, ἐκπορθεῖ, τοιχωρουγεί II 65, 58. occulte exterminat V 499, 52. occulte exterminat uel elapidat IV 339, 24. occulte exterminat [seu purgat] V 454, 45 (*cf.* expio).

Exprio ἐξιλάσσομαι II 303, 34. ἐξιλῶ II 303, 35. ἐξευμενίζομαι II 303, 13. ἀποτροσιάζω II 242, 7. mundo V 618, 48. **expiat** ἀποτροσιάζει, ἐξιλῶ(ο)ῦται, ἐξευμενίζεται II 65, 55. abluit, mundat IV 66, 46; V 292, 29 (*exdat*). purgat, mundat IV 234, 12. abluit, purgat, mundat, exorat IV 339, 21. **expiare** emundare IV 67, 30. propitiare V 293, 2. **expiat** emundabat V 292, 19. exigebat (*v.* exposcit) IV 71, 55; 512, 39. **expiat** uindicatur IV 339, 23. subplicium (-io?) purgatur IV 512, 40 (*v.* expiatus). **expiari** emundari V 292, 18.

Expiscabar capiebam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 39) V 420, 24 = 429, 7.

Expacato uehementer placato V 196, 39.

Explanatio ἐκθεσις II 290, 16.

Explano διασαφῶ II 274, 3. σαφηνίζω II 430, 10. **explanat** σαφηνίζει, διασαφεῖ II 66, 1. edisserit IV 441, 25. exaequat IV 67, 1. ab iracundia exiuit IV 339, 26 (*explacatur Hildebrand; v.* excandesco).

Explebilis πληρωτικός II 410, 2. complens II 579, 14.

Explen explenis palatium V 619, 17 (*splen splenis?*).

Expleo ἐκπληρῶ II 292, 12. **explet** ἀναπληροῖ II 66, 2. perficit IV 235, 42. **explenam** abundare faciam V 533, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 339). **explere** finire aut satiari IV 68, 22 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 545). **expleri** repleri IV 339, 27.

Expletio satisfactio IV 339, 28.

Expletium παραπληρωματικόν II 66, 5.

Explicabilis perfector omni(s) rei V 454, 48. patratior, perfector V 499, 53.

Explicatio ἐβλότισις II 318, 20. ἐκπλοκή II 292, 15. ἀποπλήρωσις II 239, 54.

Explicit ad librum refertur, **explicuit** autem et **explicauit** ad hominem,

ut si dicamus 'explicit liber', 'explicuit homo opus suum' *Plac.* V 20, 27 = V 67, 21. **explicit** (sermo) ἐπιληρώθη (λόγος) III 166, 9. **explicit** apertiste (ἀπέρχονται) III 405, 75. *Cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* p. 147.

Explicuitus expeditus IV 69, 22; V 454, 49; 634, 17.

Explico ἀπευλυτῶ II 234, 52. ἀποπληρῶ II 239, 53. εὐλυτῶ II 318, 19. ἐκπλέκω III 141, 19. **explicat** ἀπαλλάσσει II 66, 4. **explicant** ἐκπλέκουσιν III 44, 12; 97, 4. **explicabo** narrabo IV 71, 37 (*v.* explemlicabo). **explicuimus** ἐξεπλέξαμεν III 56, 41. **explicassem** ἐξεπλέξαμην III 212, 57 = 228, 53 (ἐξέπλησα ἂν expleuissem) = 649, 5 (*cf.* III *praef.* p. XXXV). **explicantur** V 413, 26. **explicatum** est ἐκπλέκει III 114, 26 = 643, 23 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 p. 16).

Explodens elidens IV 514, 19; V 196, 40; 291, 44; 628, 48.

Explodit expellit, uituperat IV 234, 35. uituperat IV 339, 30. excludit V 358, 49 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 53). **explo**dere excludere IV 513, 39. **exprodere** excludere IV 71, 12. **explo**derem (*vel* expr.) excluderem IV 66, 34; V 292, 20. **expro**derem excluderem V 196, 44. **explo**dant euertam IV 235, 12.

Exploditata exclusa IV 234, 53; V 499, 54. **expro**ditata exclusa IV 66, 41; 339, 40; V 196, 45; 292, 26; 597, 66. V. **explosus**.

Explorandum *v.* ad explorandum.

Explorans (explosas *GR. L.* VII 427, 9) **comœdias** V 661, 50.

Exploratio κατασκοπήσις II 343, 54.

Explorator κατασκοπός II 66, 6; 343, 53; III 353, 8. speculator IV 339, 31. inquisitor V 196, 41. **exploratores** inquisitores IV 234, 14.

Exploratus ἀπευλυτωμένος II 234, 51 (*v.* exploro, explosus). secretus, opportunus IV 69, 53. **explorata** exquisita, conperta V 533, 59 (*Ter. Eun.* 603). **explorato** probato et praemitato (*praemeditato?*) V 547, 45.

Exploro ἀπευλυτῶ (*v.* expedio; *an* explodo? *v.* explosus) II 234, 52. **κατασκοπῶ** II 343, 55. **περισκοπῶ** II 404, 28. **explorat** ἐκζητεῖ II 66, 9. auscultat, inquit IV 66, 47; 513, 37. inquit uel auscultat IV 339, 29. **explorare** exquirere IV 441, 26; 513, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 77). **exploramur** σκοπούμεθα II 66, 7.

Explosus ἐκβεβλημένος II 288, 62. ἀπευλυτωμένος II 234, 51. ἐκροφείς II 292, 35. exutus (expulsus?) IV 71, 13. excussus V 196, 42. eiectus aut exclusus uel foris missus V 196, 43. **explosa**

elisa IV 514, 20; V 291, 45. **explosi** extincti V 357, 18; 415, 36 (*lib. rot.*); 416, 9 (*vita Antonii interpr. Euagr.* 26). Cf. **explosi** extincti V 426, 27 (*ibid.*). **explosa** ἐκβληθείσης, ἀποκλιθεῖσα (? ἀποβληθείσα?) II 66, 8 (*h. e. explosa et explosa*). V. **explodita**.

Expolierit ornauerit uel declarauerit (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 18) V 420, 67 = 429, 46.

Expollitus splendidus IV 68, 24. **expollita** famata (formata?) V 424, 59 (*de Cassiano*). **expollitum** ornatum V 359, 4; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 16) V 420, 58 = 429, 37. V. **spollita**.

Exponendus iactandus IV 68, 23.

Expono ἐκτίθῃμι II 292, 61; III 137, 51. εἰσηγοῦμαι II 287, 3. **exponit** ἐκτίθει III 352, 19. **deportat** de loco in locum V 292, 57. **expone** ἐκτίθει (*eethy*) III 137, 52. **memora**, **indica** IV 339, 32. **e(x)poneret** **deponeret** IV 513, 52 (*cf. Roensch It.* 364). **exponeret** occiderent V 357, 26. **exponere** ostentare V 640, 77 (*Non.* 104, 1). **exponam** ἐκθήσομαι III 515, 60. **exposui** ἐξέθηκα III 137, 54. **exposuiti** ἐξέθηκα (!) III 137, 55. **exposuit** retulit IV 514, 17. **enucleauit** IV 339, 37.

Expopulariter iactas v. et te populariter iactas.

Exporge (*experge cod.*) **frontem** **explica** rugas frontis i. e. (*frontem cod.*) irae tuae V 533, 53 (*Ter. Ad.* 839).

Exporrectus extinctus IV 236, 16 (*extentus d = Non.* uel 4); 339, 33; V 543, 50. **extentus** uel **extinctus** V 454, 50.

Exportandum v. ad **exportandum**.

Exportatio ἐκκομιδὴ πράγματος II 290, 52.

Exporto ἐμβασάζω II 288, 60. ἐκκομίζω II 290, 55. ἐκφορῶ II 293, 45. **exportat** tollit IV 339, 34. **exportamus** cum non oportet (*cf. deporto*) V 659, 14 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 28).

Exposit exigit IV 339, 35. **exposcunt** repetunt uel desiderant IV 71, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 193). **poscitur** v. **efflagito**.

Expositicium ἐκτιθέμενον βρέφος II 292, 59. **expositicio** (?) ἐκθέσιμον II 290, 17.

Expositio ἔκθεσις II 290, 16; 536, 1; III 137, 53; 199, 21; 375, 54. εἰσηγησις II 287, 1. ἐξήγησις II 303, 21.

Expositus ἐκκειμένος II 290, 30. **abiectus** aut in medio positus IV 68, 2; 513, 33. in medio positus IV 235, 45. **expositum** commentarium, adinuentum IV 339, 36. **exposito** geboronaе (? *AS.*) V 357, 43. **iectato** (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 189) V 357, 26.

Expostulo ἔξαιτῶ II 301, 37. ἀπαιτῶ III 405, 55. **expostulas** ἀπαιτεῖς III 405, 56. **expostulat** queritur IV 69, 27. **expostulant** queruntur V 533, 49 (*Ter. Ad.* 595, ubi -ant vel -ent libri). **expostula** ἀπαιτησον III 405, 54. **expostulate** ἀπαιτήσατε III 405, 57. **expostulanimus** ἀπητήσαμεν III 405, 58.

Expotata v. **epotata**.

Ex praeclato ἀπὸ προχίας III 480, 53 (*προνοίας Buech.*).

Expreactore de praetorio (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 21) V 421, 28; 430, 8.

Expresse τρανώς II 66, 3 (*explesse cod.*); 458, 11.

Expresio δακτυλίου ἐκτύπωμα II 266, 13.

Expresio ἐκφωνῶ II 293, 51.

Expresum interpretatum V 533, 40 (*Ter. Ad.* 11). **expressi** φανερωθέντες II 66, 10. **expressa** δεδηλωμένα, ἐκτυπωθέντα II 65, 34.

Expriatio (!) ἐκφρασις II 293, 47 (*ubi expressio a*).

Exprimo ἐκπιέζω II 292, 6. πιέζω III 270, 12. ἐκθλίβω II 290, 21. φθίγγομαι II 470, 51. ἐκφθίγγομαι II 293, 41. ἐκφορῶ II 293, 46. ἐκφωνῶ II 293, 51. σασηνίζω II 430, 10. ἐξειπῶ τὸ ἐκθλίβω II 302, 47. **expressit** **explanauit** IV 235, 58; 511, 6; V 292, 2. **exprimitur** προτιθεται, προφέρεται II 66, 11. **expressum** est **diatetypōwatai**, ἐκτέθειται II 65, 35; 66, 12.

Exprobat **explorat** V 292, 62. V. **exprobro**.

Exprobratio ὀνειδισμός II 384, 5; III 447, 67; 480, 37 (*exprobratio*). ὀνειδος II 498, 40. **exprobratio** es **conuicia**, **uociferationes** IV 339, 39.

Exprobro ὀνειδίξω II 384, 4. **exprobat** (!) ὀνειδίξει, ἀποδοκιμάζει II 66, 13. **increpat**, **inproperat** V 454, 51. **inproperat**, **iniuriis** agit V 454, 53. **exprobrat** **inproperat** IV 234, 17. **increpat** IV 339, 38. **inproperat**, **conuiciis** agit IV 68, 18. **inproperat**, **iniuriis** agit IV 69, 12; 514, 21.

Exprodere v. **explodit**.

Expromo προφέρω II 424, 31. προχειρίζω II 424, 39. προκομίζω II 418, 33. ἀποφθίγγομαι II 242, 27. **expromit** **exerit** IV 411, 13. **aperit** IV 71, 2. **expromimus** **exponimus** IV 235, 4; 514, 3 (*epromimus*). **expromere** ἐξειπεῖν II 302, 44. **proferre** IV 70, 17 (*Ter. Heaut.* 571). **publicare** IV 67, 38. **exprompsit** protulit IV 68, 41; 514, 18; V 291, 35; 454, 52. **expromitur** ἀποδεικνύται II 66, 14.

Exprompta **exquisita**, **parata** IV 69, 86 (*Ter. Andr.* 723).

Exproptio ἐξιλίσκομαι II 303, 34.
Expudet est quasi ualde pudet *Plac.*
 V 18, 21.
Expudoratus impudicus *Scal.* V 597,
 67. **expudoratus impudicus** IV 339, 42
(cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p. 5). **ex-**
puderate ἀναιδέσαστε III 112, 24 = 641,
 16 (expudorate).
Expugnabilis ἐθάλωτος II 316, 12.
 ἐνάταμάχητος II 317, 39.
Expugnatio ἐκπολιόρησις II 292, 21.
 ἐκπόρησις II 66, 16; 292, 25.
Expugno ἐκπολεμῶ II 292, 20. πο-
 λεμῶ II 411, 62.
Expugnosus v. bellicosus.
Expulpo ἐξσαρκῶ III 447, 68; 480, 57.
Expulsim a frequenti pulsu V 641, 5
(Non. 104, 28).
Expulso (expurio *cod.* exprimo *e*)
 ἐπάγω II 297, 16 (v. pulso, experior).
Expulsus ἐβρασθεῖς ὁ ἐριφρεῖς II
 289, 6. ἐριφρεῖς II 292, 35. *Cf.* **ex-**
pulsus exubius (exubis *abc.* exulis *d e.*
scr. exul *vel* exulatus. ἐξάβιος *Schoell*)
 IV 339, 41. *V.* exsul.
Expuncta fibra pectoris (iecoris?) V 499,
 55. fibras pectorum V 196, 46; 598, 25.
 id est fibras pectoris IV 71, 10; V 454, 54
 (fibra). fibras peccatorum (I pectorum
abc) IV 515, 53. *Contam.:* v. exta.
Expuncta finita IV 236, 14; 339, 44.
 explicita IV 515, 48. expleta V 292, 9.
Expunctor διαρρέτης II 271, 20. δια-
 ρρημητής II 272, 56.
Expungo ἐκκεντῶ II 290, 34. ἐκνύσσω
 II 291, 55. **expungit** consum(m)at, ex-
 plet IV 67, 8. **expungitur** efficit, peragit
acd IV 70, 5. efficit, proagit(!) IV 72, 8.
Expurgatorium καθαρτικόν III 207,
 17. *Cf.* *Funck Arch.* VIII 375.
Expurgo ἀποκαθαίρω II 237, 16. ἐκ-
 καθαίρω II 290, 23. **expurgat** exuet IV
 69, 49 (expurget excuset *coll.* *Ter. Hec.*
 742 *H. I Cor.* 5, 7 *confert Buech.*).
Exquiro ἐξετάζω II 303, 9. ἐκζητῶ
 290, 12. ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8.
Exquisitio ἐκζητησις II 290, 10.
Exquisitius ἐξεζητημένως II 302, 38.
Exquisitor ἐκζητητής II 290, 11.
Ex quo ἐξ ὅτε III 141, 25.
Ex re (e re *G*) ex causa (casu *R*), ex
 ratione quae agitur *Plac.* V 19, 7 = V
 65, 12. *V.* e re.
Exsacro v. exsecror.
Ex(s)acrum odibile, simulacrum IV
 67, 40; V 454, 14; 499, 22. *Cf.* exosum.
Exsanguis ἐξαιμὸς II 301, 28. sine
 sanguine, id est pallidi (*cf.* *Serv. Dan.*
in Aen. II 212) IV 69, 10; 509, 17. sine
 sanguine IV 234, 4. **exsanguine** (ex-
 sanguis *d e*) pallidus, semivivus IV 337,

52. **exsanguines sine sanguine** IV 441,
 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 212, *ubi* exsanguines).
Ex(s)acurratio ἐκξέω II 290, 9.
Exscelestus ἀνόσιος III 179, 35 (= sce-
 lestus: *nisi* ex est = ualde).
Ex(s)cindit rumpit uel reuertitur(?) IV
 411, 6 (reuellit *Volkmann.* euertit *Buech.*).
Exscrementum v. excrementum.
Ex(s)cissa disrupta IV 69, 3; 512, 44.
Ex(s)creo χροέμπομαι II 478, 19.
excreat proicit IV 66, 51; 338, 11; 510,
 38; V 292, 31. *V.* exsecror.
Exscribere v. describo (*diff. serm.*).
Ex(s)culpere exquerere(!), attingere
 (extinguere attingere *e*) IV 69, 54. ex-
 quirere, eruere V 533, 60 (*Ter. Eun.* 712).
 extorquere V 640, 64 (*Non.* 102, 20).
Exseco ἐμβρονοτῶ II 296, 3.
Ex(s)ecrabilis ἐπάρατος II 306, 1.
 κατάρατος II 343, 24.
Exsecrabilis annus V 661, 48.
Ex(s)ecranda (exacr. *vel* exar. *codd.*)
 abominanda IV 510, 53; V 291, 40.
Ex(s)ecrantes ἀπεινώμενοι II 64, 25.
Exsecratio (*vel* execr. *quod in pleris-*
que est) ἀρὰ ἢ κατάρα II 243, 40. κα-
 τάρα II 66, 19; 343, 20. βδέλυγμα II
 555, 35. maledictio IV 68, 31; *Plac.* V
 66, 21. maledictio, detestatio IV 338, 20.
Ex(s)ecror καταρῶμαι II 343, 39.
ex[e]segor ἀρῶμαι II 247, 9. **exsacro**
 ἀποτροπιάζομαι II 242, 8. **exsecrat**
 ἀπαγορεύει, ἀφελπίζει(!), ἀπέχεται, κα-
 ταρᾶται II 66, 18. **execrat** proicit IV
 66, 51 (excreat *c d*, *recte*). abominatur
 IV 234, 13. **execratur** detestatur, horret
 IV 69, 9; 510, 50. **exsecramur** (*vel*
 execr.) καταρῶμεθα, ἀποτροπιάζομεθα,
 βδελυττόμεθα II 64, 39; 66, 20. abomi-
 namur IV 441, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 273).
execrare male dicere IV 510, 52. **exe-**
crabat male dicebat IV 510, 51.
Ex(s)equens ἐκβιβασμός II 289, 2;
 III 447, 51; 480, 34.
Ex(s)ecutor ἐκβιβαστής II 289, 1;
 III 447, 52; 480, 30. **exsecutor** causam
 legal[is](>) exigens ab alio II 579, 12.
Ex sententia ἐξ ἀποφάσεως II 301, 61.
 κατὰ γνώμην II 340, 21. *ex uoluntate*
 IV 69, 30 (*Ter. Heaut.* 765). *ex uoto*,
 feliciter IV 67, 49; V 196, 10. *ex ultro*
 (*ex uoto*?) feliciter, IV 510, 26. *ut oportuit*
 V 533, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 371).
Ex(s)equens ἐπεξιών II 306, 44.
exsequens prosequens IV 510, 24.
Exsequenti mihi ἐπεξιώντι μοι II 66,
 22; 64, 37.
Ex(s)equiae ἐκκομιδή (singularia non
 habet: *cf.* *GR. L.* I 33, 9; *alibi*) II 290,
 54. ἐκκομιδαί III 447, 54; 480, 44. ἐκ-
 φοραί, ἐκκομιδαί II 66, 24 (exs.). ἐκφο-

δαί II 64, 38. κηδεῖαι II 348, 54. prosecutio funeris IV 70, 13; 511, 5 (exs.). qui parentat exsequias, mortuis officium compensat (vel pensa) IV 411, 2 + 7. exequia mortuorum obsequia (exequia ab) IV 234, 32. exequiarum ἀιτήσεων (ytyeseon) V 401, 9. Cf. equies ἐξόδιον II 303, 48 (requis).
 Ex(s)equiantur exequias agunt V 641, 18 (Nom. 107, 3).

Ex(s)equor ἐπεξέρομαι II 306, 43. ἀνώ II 231, 25. ἐκπιβάω II 289, 3. exequitur (vel exs.) insistit negotio IV 70, 8; 510, 21. exsequitur admittit, afficit IV 338, 24. exsequi κατακολουθήσαι II 66, 25. exsequere proficere IV 510, 23. exsequar ἐπιδιώξω II 66, 23. agam IV 67, 37 (Ter. Andr. 259). exsecutus est optinuit causam IV 70, 9; 510, 22. exsecutus fuerit ἦνυσα (ἦνυσε e) II 66, 21. Cf. exequere exercere Plac. V 66, 26.

Ex(s)erit aperit IV 70, 39; 234, 41. exercit(?) V 292, 5. exerimus proferimus Plac. V 21, 2 = V 66, 29. exersat ἐπαναστήει II 66, 26. exerat proferat. primum uerbum est exero actiuum: facit enim exeror passiuum: et est nomen exertus Plac. V 19, 13 = V 66, 27. exerant ἐπεξαγάγουσιν II 64, 29. exerere producere IV 235, 50; 338, 27. exeremus proferemus IV 235, 5. exeratur ἐξενεχθῆ II 64, 27. V. ex(s)erte, expromo.

Ex(s)ertantem προεκτείνουσαν, ἐξέχουσαν II 64, 35. Ex(c)ertantem erigentem V 195, 33. V. exercitantem.

Ex(s)erte indissimulanter atque ostentabiliter. exerti autem dicuntur qui uirtutem suam exerunt et in promptu habent Plac. V 20, 12 + 13 = V 67, 1. prolata. exerere enim proferre est uel expedit Plac. V 19, 8 = V 66, 30 (proferre uel expedit est: cf. Isid. X 81). nude, prolata IV 441, 12 (exertae? cf. Verg. Aen. I 492). nudate V 551, 62. aperte V 628, 45. euidenter, perspicue IV 68, 15; 236, 7. prolata, liberata Plac. V 66, 31.

Ex(s)erte cupit aperte cupit V 454, 28.

Ex(s)ertus nudus uel paratus IV 70, 43. nudus uel apertus V 196, 16. exerta exporrecta, eleuata IV 67, 53; 511, 8 (Verg. Aen. XI 649). Cf. exercita exporrecta, eleuata IV 68, 46 (ubi exerta Netleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121, deuclata aut reuelata Housman *ibid.* XX 50). exerta nuda V 292, 55. nuda et aperta V 357, 56. exertum nudatum uel apertum IV 70, 40. nudatum V 196, 17. apertum IV 234, 26. exerto eleuato V 196, 14. enudato. Statius (Th.

IX 736): tunc uero exer[ci]to circumuolat igneo(!) arcu V 196, 15. exerti nudi IV 236, 11; 338, 28. V. exserit, exserte.

Exsiccatio v. perfrictio.

Exsicco ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28.

Ex(s)illatus (-ur *codd.*) extorris IV 338, 36; V 543, 51. Cf. exultus porro fugatus V 499, 61. V. extorris.

Ex(s)illatus est ἐξώρισται III 388, 25.

Ex silice ex lapide IV 512, 47.

Exsilio (vel exilio) ἀποπηδῶ II 239, 46. ἐκπηδῶ II 292, 5. ἀφάλλομαι II 252, 22. ἐξάλλομαι II 301, 44. exillit effulsit aut manu (magnus?) exitit IV 67, 32. exilliit saliuit V 196, 21. V. emico.

Ex(s)illum ἐξορισμός II 65, 8; 304, 11; 500, 18; 526, 13; 543, 45. ἐξορία II 304, 9; 503, 43; 530, 3, 535, 61. φρυαδία II 547, 21. damnatio IV 513, 25. damnationem IV 69, 8. exul IV 338, 38. exillio peregre IV 441, 18. ab exillio ἀπὸ ἐξορίας III 33, 29. Cf. exilia errorum marinus IV 441, 17; V 597, 60 (cf. exilba error marinis Hagen Grad. ad cr. 8, ubi error marinus scribendum videtur: cf. Verg. Aen. II 780; III 4).

Ex(s)inuat examplat, exaperit IV 68, 49; 69, 20; 236, 3; V 196, 25 (vel exemplat); 454, 32; 499, 45 (explanat). V. examplat.

Ex(s)istit ὑπερέχει II 65, 14. consequitur (v. adipiscor. erciscit. H.) IV 338, 51. existite (res.?) perdurate IV 235, 48. existere recedere V 291, 42. extiterit φανῆ, εὔρεθῆ, ὑποσταίη, φανήσεται II 66, 43. Cf. exsto.

Exsolutus v. exoletus.

Exsomnia ἐξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39; III 480, 55; 447, 69 (exsomnia). διυπνίζομαι II 279, 14. exomniat ἐξυπνίζει II 66, 27.

Exsomnia sine somno IV 441, 29 (Verg. Aen. VI 556); V 454, 56. uigilans IV 235, 13.

Exsorbeo exsorbeam (exhauriam Quicherat) V 640, 66 (Nom. 102, 31).

Exsors (vel exors) ἀκληρος II 66, 28; 222, 48. ἐκκληρος II 290, 37. ἀποκληρος II 237, 39. sine sorte IV 67, 24. alienus, peregrinus IV 514, 5. sine sorte, hereditate[us] IV 234, 18. exortem sine sorte, extra sortem IV 441, 21 (cf. Serv. in Aen. V 534; VIII 552). alienum V 292, 48. alienam IV 339, 6. exsortes (vel exortes) qui extra sortes sunt IV 67, 13 (cf. Isid. X 83). alieni uel alienae IV 71, 9. quod extra sortes sunt, alieni uel alienae IV 514, 6.

Expectatio προσδοκία II 66, 30; 420, 47.

Ex(s)pectatus προσδοκίμος II 420, 48. expectata (= spectata?) probata V 293, 6 (Arch. IX 546; X 11).

Exspecto (*vel* exp.) προσδοκῶ II 420, 49. περιμένω II 403, 26. παραδοκῶ II 338, 51. ἐκδέχομαι II 289, 18; III 139, 39. **expectat** ἐκδέχεται II 66, 31; 65, 33. **expecta** ἐκδέξαι II 139, 40. **espectare** sperare IV 71, 38 (= *Non.* 301, 16). **opperire** IV 339, 12. **expectabo** ἐκδέξομαι III 111, 73 = 641, 15. **expectaui** ἐξεδεξάμην III 139, 41.

Ex specula spectans ex alto loco intendens *Plac.* V 20, 11 = V 67, 13 (*spectantes et intendentes*).

Exspes sine spe IV 68, 36; 235, 15; 339, 45; 510, 28; V 291, 62; 650, 32 (*Non.* 12, 4). qui spem non habet V 292, 65. *Cf.* *expers*.

Exspiro ἐκπνέω II 292, 17. **expirat** moritur IV 441, 24. **exanimat** <ur> IV 339, 22. **expirauit** ἐξέπνευσεν II 65, 57.

Ex(s)polio ἐκδύω II 289, 48; III 138, 2. ἀποδύω II 236, 44. **expolias** ecdynata (?) III 138, 6. **expolia** ἐκδύσον III 138, 3. **expolia te** ἐκδύσας III 138, 4.

Ex(s)puo ἐκπύω II 292, 28. **expuit** reiecit IV 69, 32. **saliuam** proiecit *lib. gl.*

Ex(s)quama λέπιον III 287, 49 = 658, 17. *Cf.* *Arch.* VIII 375.

Exstans ὑπερέχω II 464, 14. ἐξέχω II 303, 20.

Ex(s)tantiae ἐξοχαί II 66, 39. **egregiae** uel **essentiae** IV 339, 46. *Cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 103. *V.* *egregius*.

Exsternatus *v. ext.*

Ex(s)tinctio ἀπόσβεσις II 240, 32. σβέσις II 430, 14.

Ex(s)tinctus ἀπόσβεσις II 240, 32. σβέσις II 430, 14.

Ex(s)tinctus consumptus IV 71, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 322). **deletus**, **mortuus** IV 513, 19. **occisus**, **interfectus**, **exporrectus** (= **extentus**? *v. exporr.*) IV 339, 53. **extinctum** interfectum IV 234, 38. **extinctae** ἀποσβε(σ)θῆσαι II 66, 44.

Exstinguo (*vel* ext.) ἀποσβεννῶ II 240, 31. κατασβεννῶ II 343, 41. **extingue** σβέσον III 447, 72; 4, 44. **extinguere** delere IV 411, 16. **extinguerit** (?) σβεννῶει καὶ ἔσβεσεν II 66, 42. **extinxit** extinxisti V 197, 6; 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 682). **extinxem** extinxissem IV 441, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 606). **extinsem** extinxissem V 197, 4. **extinxe** extinxisse IV 235, 29.

Ex(s)tirpata a radice subuersa *Plac.* V 20, 24 = V 67, 27.

Exstirpo ἐκρίζω II 292, 33. **extirpat** exterminat IV 67, 5; 512, 15.

Ex(s)to ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. **extat** τυγχάνει III 423, 59. **περιέστω** II 66, 36. **permanet** V 552, 5. **eminet** IV 233, 54. **superat**, **eminet** IV 66, 44; 509, 15; V

292, 27. **superat**, **eminet**, **existit** IV 339, 47. **supereminet** IV 234, 19. **exta(n)t** ἀναφαίνονται II 66, 32. **extet** ἀναφανῆ III 447, 71; 480, 27. **extent** ἀναφαίνονται (!) II 66, 34; 40. **extare** adhuc esse V 357, 62. **stare** V 628, 50. **extitit** constitit uel expaubit (?) IV 340, 1 (*contam. cum.* extimuit? apparuit *Hildebrand. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111). **extiterat** ἀνεφανῆ III 447, 73; 480, 39. *Cf.* **extitit** efficit V 291, 27 (*deficit gloss. Werth. Gallée* 349). **extassent** ext[ra]rent *lib. gl.* *Cf.* **extabescit**, **exsisto**.

Ex(s)tructio κατασκευῆ οἰκοδομῆς II 343, 48.

Exstructus ἐξηρητισμένος II 303, 28

Ex(s)truis moliris IV 71, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 267). **extruimus** externimus (!), **aedificamus** IV 71, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* III 224).

Ex(s)tudeo studiose reperio V 551, 59 (*extundo? studeo?*).

Exsudans (exusad *cod.*) peccatum euidens peccatum V 455, 18.

Exsudo ἐξιδρώ II 303, 32.

Exsugit ἐκπινίζει II 67, 13. **ἐκπινίζει**, **ἐκθηλάζει** II 66, 41 (*ubi* ἐκπινίζει *Vulc.,* ἐκπιλίζει *e*).

Ex(s)ul ἐξόριστος II 304, 12. **φυγᾶς**, **ἐξόριστος** II 67, 16. **φυγᾶς** III 373, 12.

exsul dicitur qui extra solum est. **ideo** cum s debet scribi *Plac.* V 20, 24 = V

67, 22 (**exsul** addito s debet scribi, quia **exsul** . . . solum suum est: *verba quae*

in R secuntur ut est *ad sequentem glossam*, quacum haec coaluit, *truncatam* [extirpata] pertinere uidentur. *Cf.* *Isid.*

V 27, 28; X 85). **exul** (*vel* **exs.**) patria pulsus, in exilium trusus IV 69, 4. **profugus** aut patria pulsus, in exilio trusus

IV 515, 49. qui extra solum suum uoluntate peregrinatur V 359, 36 (*Serv. Aen.* III 11).

qui in exilio exul[tab]at V 292, 13. **extra** solum V 650, 31 (*Non.* 12, 8) **extraneus** IV 70, 1. **exilium** IV 340, 10. **exulem** ἐξόριστον II 67, 21.

exules φυγάδες III 162, 16. **peregrini** IV 68, 29; 514, 37; V 292, 11. *Cf.* **exuls**

expulsus IV 340, 20 (*cf.* **expulsus**). *V. Isid.* I 26, 5; V 27, 28; *GR. L.* III 36, 1 *et alibi*.

Ex(s)ulantes (?) **mundantes** (**amandantes**? **expiantes** *Buech.*) V 357, 16.

Ex(s)ulatius φυγᾶς II 478, 38; III 447, 74; 480, 62. *Cf.* *Arch.* VIII 375 sq.

Ex(s)ulo ἐξορίζω II 304, 10; 536, 64. **φυγαδῶν** II 473, 36. *Cf.* II 579, 1 (*et adn. v. praef. GL. N. p. XI*).

exsolat extra solum suum habitat V 196, 47 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 225). **exsulare** extra solum suum ire V 196, 48. **exolabat**

exturbabat V 454, 57. **exsolauit** sine

terminum (vel termino) fecit IV 441, 28 (contam. cum exterminavit?). **exulit** (expulavit?) expulit V 499, 63.

Ex<s>ultandum v. ad ex.

Ex<s>ultans γανυριῶν III 447, 75.

Ex<s>ultatio γανυρία II 261, 49. κινήματα II 347, 6. κινήματα, γανυρία II 67, 18. ἀγαλλίαμα post II 59, 10.

Ex<s>ulto γανυριῶ II 261, 50; III 131, 41. ἀγάλλομαι II 67, 20; 215, 36. σικιῶ II 433, 38. gaudeo IV 235, 25 (Serv. in Aen. II 330; X 643). **exultas** γανυριῶς III 131, 42. **exultat** γανυριῶ II 67, 19 (Cic. in Cat. II 2, 3); III 131, 43. **exultat** melius sine s littera scribitur (dicimus R). nam cum ipsa s ex c et s constet, quomodo, cum in ea sit iam s, rursus ei addimus (adicimus G) aliam (illam R) ? Plac. V 18, 17 = V 67, 32. Cf. Isid. I 26, 5; GR. L. VII 300, 29. **exilit** uel **exerescit** IV 71, 17. **exilit** IV 234, 20 (= Non. 65, 27). non tacite gaudet IV 515, 10. **gestit**, gaudet IV 340, 13. **exultemus** ἀγαλλιώ(μεν) III 507, 39.

Ex<s>umptuau pauper factus sum IV 235, 10. **exumptuauit** pauperavit IV 66, 45; 340, 14; V 197, 15; 455, 20; 598, 36; 292, 28 (adde Hagen Grad. ad cr. 54, ubi glossa non recte tractatur). Cf. Loewe Prodr. 425; GL. N. 146 (ubi **exestuauit** depraedavit ex cod. Vatic. 1468 huc refertur).

Ex<s>uperans matricalis et e. patricialis v. heraclea, peristereon (cf. Arch. X 96), Pseudap. 65.

Ex<s>uperantia ὑπεροχή II 464, 40; III 385, 9. Cf. II 578, 53. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 185.

Exsuperantissimus inexasuperabilis Plac. V 20, 22 = V 68, 1.

Ex<s>upero ὑπερέγω II 464, 13. ὑπερνω II 464, 34. ὑπερβαίνω III 160, 61. **exuperas** ὑπερβαίνεις III 160, 62. **exuperat** περιγίνεται II 66, 38. ὑπερβαίνει III 160, 63.

Exsurdo ἀποκοφῶ II 238, 19. ἐκκοφῶ II 291, 10.

Exsurgo ἐξεγείρομαι II 302, 29; 302, 31. ἀνίσταμαι II 228, 2. ἐξανίσταμαι II 301, 49. ἐπανίσταμαι II 305, 49. **exurgere** emergere IV 340, 17.

Extā σπλάγγνα II 66, 45; III 171, 15; 239, 4. σπλάγγνα (singularia non habet) II 435, 49 (cf. GR. L. I 33, 29 et alibi). ἔγκατα II 66, 37; 283, 42. **intestina**, praecordia IV 411, 14. **intestina** IV 68, 27; V 421, 7 = 429, 53 (Euseb. eccl. hist. VIII 16). **praecordia** hostiarum IV 67, 21. **praecordia** aut cor aut **fibras** pectorum IV 509, 23. **fibras** pectorum IV 70, 21 (v. expuncta). **interanea** ho-

stiarum IV 233, 53. **uiscera**, **interanea** hostiarum, id est pecorum et bouum V 454, 58. **intestina** hostiarum uel **interna** V 291, 57. **intestina**. Vergilius (Georg. II 194); **lancibus** et **fundis** (scr. **pandis**) **fumantia** reddimus **exta** V 196, 49. **mediae** pecudum **partes** V 197, 1. **beçdermi** (AS.) V 359, 18. **extorum** **intestinorum**: **extorum** dicere debemus. non **extarum** Plac. V 67, 28. V. ab **extis**, **extar** olla, **exte**.

Extabescit defuit languens V 292, 64. **languescit**, **flet**, plus quam **tabet** V 499, 58. **extabuit** plus quam **tabuit** IV 411, 15. plus quam **sorbuit** V 540, 36 plus quam **extimuit** V 455, 9 (expabuit?) V. **exto**.

Extalis ἀρχός II 66, 47; III 311, 58. **extales** exteriora infra anum V 521, 47. 568, 42. **extales** et **anus** uocantur quae circa **nates** sunt V 618, 57 (Vulg. I Reg. 5, 9). **extale** **snaedil** uel **theam** (AS.) V 359, 5. **snaedil** **daerm** (AS.) V 421, 8. V. **stalis**.

Extar olla ubi **exta** coquebantur II 66, 46 (cf. Plaut. Rud. 135; Dammann Comm. Ien. V 20; GR. L. I 38, 19).

Extasis timor IV 70, 30. **extasin** mentis excessum IV 235, 62. **extasi** excessu [id est] mentis V 358, 39 (cf. Hieron de vir. ill. 40: de ἐκστάσει). Cf. Isid. VII 8, 33. V. **excessus**, in **extasi**.

Exte esse Plac. V 21, 22 = V 67, 23 (ubi **exta** **escae** Studemund Arch. I 115, Georges 'Berl. phil. W.' 1884 p. 1577. **extare** esse Loewe, Heraeus Arch. VI 277. **orthographica videtur** Buech. (exte, ec se).

Extellare ἐξενθέρῶσαι II 66, 48.

Extemplo ἀντίκα II 251, 33. εὐθέως II 66, 50; 317, 19. **παρορήμα** II 66, 51 (extemplum); 397, 20; 561, 36. Cf. ἀντοσχεδίου prae oculis dictio, **extemplo** II 251, 53. **extemplo** subito, continuo, ilico Plac. V 20, 28: cf. V 67, 24 (Serv. Aen. I 92; II 699; VIII 4; Isid. Diff. 193). **statim** IV 441, 30 (Verg. passim). **extimplo** **statim** (vit. Antonii V 415, 70?); 426, 17. **extemplo** **mox**, **statim** IV 68, 4. **mox**, **statim**, continuo IV 339, 48. **statim**, **mox**, continuo IV 234, 43 (extimplo). continuo, **statim** IV 510, 6.

Ex tempore ἐκ καιροῦ III 375, 63; 447, 70. **σχεδίου** II 66, 49. ἐν καιρῶ uel ἐκ καιροῦ III 478, 15.

Ex tempore dico σχεδιάζω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐκ τοῦ παραορήμα λέγοντος II 449, 56.

Ex tempore dictum σχεδίου II 449, 57. V. **ex tempore**.

Extendo ἐκτείνω II 292, 48; 293, 4; III 138, 6. **παρέλω** III 156, 47. **ex-**

tendit ἐκτείνει II 66, 52. παρεκτείνει II 562, 13. extende ἐκτελεῖς(?) III 138, 7.

Extensio ἐκτασις II 292, 44. regio V 599, 2.

Extensis apertis, patentibus, diffusis IV 339, 50.

Extensa περισπωμένη III 328, 18. extensa IV 67, 33; 68, 47; V 454, 62 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 226).

Extenuans peccata sua V 661, 70 (*cf. Arch.* IX 143).

Extenuo ἀποιμῶ II 239, 10. λεπτόνω II 359, 47. ἐκλεπτόνω II 291, 23. προσλεπτόνω II 422, 15. ἐξευτελίλω II 303, 16. extenuat ἀπολεπτόνει II 66, 53.

Exter ἐξωτικός II 304, 51. alienus II 579, 13. exterior ἐξώτερος II 304, 50. longinquior, inferior V 292, 58. V. extremus.

Exterge με κατάμαξόν με III 287, 22 = 657, 16.

Exterge mensam κατάμαξον τὴν τράπεζαν III 286, 13 = 656, 12; 524, 24.

Extergeo καταμάσσω III 76, 30. ἀπομάσσω II 238, 58. extergo ἐκμάσσω II 291, 43; III 137, 70. extergit ἀπομάσσει II 66, 54. exterge ἔκμαξον III 137, 69. extersi ἐξίμαξα III 120, 57 = 224, 53 = 645, 2; 138, 1. *Cf.* III 234, 17.

Extergimentarium manutergium II 578, 54 (*cf. exterm. Varro de l. l. V 21*).

Exterius ἐκτός II 293, 15.

Extermentarium v. effigiēs.

Exterminati extra terminos facti IV 68, 1; 511, 16; V 197, 2; 455, 1. *Cf. Isid.* X 87.

Exterminator ἀφανιστής II 252, 29 (*Cf. Isid.* X 87).

Exterminium ἀφανισμός post II 63, 47.

Extermino ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. ἐξολεθρεύω II 303, 54; 59. ἐξορίζω II 304, 10. exterminat ἀφανίζει II 66, 55. exterminare ἐξορῖσαι, ἀφανίσαι II 66, 57. exterminauit ἠφάνισα II 66, 59. exterminauit finibus suis euerit V 641, 28 (exterminauit *habet Non.* 108, 10). exterminatur ἀφανίζεται II 252, 27. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 282.

Externatus ἐκτός φρενῶν II 66, 58. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 285, *Arch.* III 542.

Externauit (externuit vel exernuit *codd.*) extraneum fecit IV 68, 6; V 196, 13; 455, 3; 499, 57. externauit extraneum fecit *Scal.* V 599, 4. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 4; *Meltzer Arch.* III 542. externare alienare *Osb.* p. 201.

Externus ἐξωτικός II 304, 51; III 137, 58 (hesternus). ἄλλοεθνής, ἔξωτικός II 66, 56. extraneus, alienus IV 67, 52; V 455, 2; 499, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 424). praeteritum (hesternus?) seu [rex] extra-

neus V 454, 59. *Cf. expedio. extraneum, ex[tra]torrem IV 441, 32 (Verg. Aen. III 43; VII 68). externi extranei IV 67, 25 (Verg. Aen. VI 94; VII 98); 511, 13. pridiani uel extranei IV 339, 49 (v. hesternus); V 454, 60. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 153. externae extraneae IV 511, 12.*

Exterrenus exterrimus ἀπόδημος II 236, 26. *Cf.* II 579, 6. exterrinus peregrinus IV 339, 43.

Ex tertio ἐκ τρίτου II 293, 25.

Extestinus alienigena II 579, 3. extestinum extraneum IV 235, 60; V 454, 61; 597, 68.

Exthronus nihil regni partem habet aut extremus V 292, 8. *Cf. extromis (h. e. extronus) extremus Scal.* V 598, 18 *et* extronus extremus IV 514, 23 (*cf. extimus, extraneus.*

Extimatio credulitas V 455, 11. extimat<io> in re mala est dicenda existimatio V 197, 3. V. fama.

Extimator v. taxator.

Extimeo ἐκφοβοῦμαι II 293, 42. extimuit satis timuit IV 234, 16; 339, 52. V. exsto.

Extimesco καταδειλώ II 340, 37.

Extimo arbitrator, credo, considero V 499, 59. extimat credit, putat seu in bono arbitratur V 455, 10. extimare credere, arbitrare IV 67, 39; V 455, 6. V. conicio, coniector, contemplor, expendo. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 79.*

Extimus extremus IV 67, 26; 71, 5; 511, 3; V 291, 64; 292, 35. extremus, extraneus IV 234, 11. externus, id est extraneus uel extremus V 455, 5; IV 339, 51. extimus extraneus V 499, 46. *Cf.* II 579, 5. extima [uacuata uel tenuis] extrema *Plac.* V 67, 25. extrema, ut Lucretius (IV 647): extima membrorum circum casura *Plac.* V 67, 26.

Extispicis qui exta inspicit V 197, 7. extispicis aruspices IV 512, 45. extispicis exta aspicientes V 650, 41 (*Non.* 16, 8). extispicis aruspices IV 236, 1; 339, 54; V 455, 4; 598, 35. haruspices V 292, 16. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 378.

Extispicium extarum inspectio V 657, 14 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 7).

Extispicis aruspex IV 243, 23. extispicis aruspices ab eo quod fibra(s), id est interiora, considera(n)t V 197, 8. extispicis aruspices IV 512, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 379; *GL. N.* 143 (*ubi e Cass.* 402 hestipus aruspes *adfertur*). V. hostispices.

Extollendum v. ad ext.

Extollentia superbia V 618, 49 (*Osb.* 202).

Extollo αἴρω Π 220, 50. ἐπαίρω Π 305, 15. **extollit** ἐπαίρει, ὄψοι, ὑπεραιρεῖ Π 67, 2. laudat, ornat IV 66, 48; 71, 11; 513, 30 (honorat). abstrahit V 413, 31 (*reg. Bened.* 43, 35). *De* extulit v. effero). V. etollo.

Extorqueo ἀποσπᾶ βία Π 240, 48. μετὰ βίας ἀφαιρῶ Π 368, 40 ἐκβιάζομαι Π 288, 64. **extorsit** extudit, extulit (excudit *Hildebrand*) IV 340, 4. **extorsimus** ἐξεντάξαμεν Π 67, 1 (*Cic. in Cat.* Π 1, 2). **extorta** est ἐξεστράφη, ἀντιγράφη Π 66, 60 (v. exorior).

Extorreo ἀποφρόνω Π 242, 33. ἀποξηραίνω Π 239, 28.

Extorris ἐξώλης Π 304, 47. ἐξόριστος Π 67, 3; 304, 12. alienus, extraneus a re qualibet: nam torris est immunis et exors, quasi proiectus Π p. XIII. exterminatus, extra terminos IV 235, 19. patria expulsus, eiectus IV 514, 36. exul IV 441, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 616; *cf. Serv.*); *cf.* IV 67, 42; 69, 5. exiliatus IV 236, 17; 340, 3. ui expulsus, quasi exteris V 410, 48 (*cf. Isid.* X 85). extra proprium torum V 650, 39 (*Non.* 14, 20). **extorrem** exulem IV 67, 10; 514, 35. extra terras proprias expulsus IV 340, 2. extra terram propriam expulsus IV 236, 18 (v. 21). exheredatum (v. exors), alienum V 455, 8. **extorres** expulsi IV 514, 31. expulsi, alieni V 291, 31. expulsi patriae, id est exteris V 455, 7. exules de patria V 421, 46 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) = V 430, 28. extraneos V 425, 23 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 38, 1).

Extortum [in]expressum Π 578, 57. **extorti** athraestae (*AS.*) V 357, 41.

Ex toto καθόλου Π 67, 4.

Extra ἔξω Π 304, 42. ἐκτός Π 67, 7; 293, 15; III 468, 66; 494, 14. χωρίς Π 479, 49.

Extrabunt exhibunt V 641, 3 (*Non.* 104, 20).

Extra caulas foris uersus IV 411, 18; V 597, 69; 598, 53. foris uersus uel foris cancellos V 455, 12.

Extraho depello IV 68, 26. *cf.* extreo depello V 499, 60. **extrahitur** παρέλκεται Π 562, 15.

Extraneus ἐξωτικός Π 304, 51; 536, 2. ἀλλότριος Π 67, 5. extimus uel ultimus IV 340, 5. **extranum** alienum V 640, 70 (*Non.* 103, 8). **extraneam** abortiuam, quia plurimum extraneae abiicit (aluo eiecit?) extra *Plac.* V 21, 30 = V 67, 29; 30 (*ubi* exterciae *R.* exercitae *G.* extentae *Deuring.* eiecticiae *idem* 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 310). *cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 79, 2. **extraneos** ex alia terra uel immaturi, quos exterrita mater auulsos (aluo? *cf. Festus Pauli*) eiecit, quod

genus hostiarum sacris non adhibetur V 197, 9. V. extrarius.

Ex transuerso ἐκ πλαγίου Π 292, 9. **Extra ordinem** ἐκτός τῆς τάξεως Π 293, 16.

Extra rem ἔξω τοῦ πράγματος Π 304, 52.

Extrarius extraneus, alienigena IV 509, 13. extrario extraneo IV 71, 49 (*Schlee schol. Terent.* 45; *cf. Phorm.* 379). **extranum** extraneum IV 68, 3; 508, 34; V 455, 13. *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 78, 16.

Extremales ἐξωστίρις (ἐξώστισι *Labb. ἐξωστίρις Buech.*) III 375, 67.

Extremitatem rerum cardinem rerum IV 441, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 672: v. cardinem rerum).

Extremitates ἐσχάται Π 67, 8.

Extremus τελευταῖος Π 453, 2. ἔσχατος Π 315, 41. **extrema** ἐσχάτη Π 315, 39. **extremum** ἔσχατον Π 315, 40. summa cute aut nouissimum IV 69, 7; 70, 33; 511, 15. **extrema** ἔσχατα III 427, 9 (*not. Tiron.*). **extremos** iuniores IV 511, 10.

Extricit patendo (petendo *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 18) colligit et parat Π 67, 6 (*Horat. sat.* I 3, 88). **extricare** ἐκποδίσαι Π 67, 9. **extricauit** profugauit IV 340, 6.

Extrinsecus ἔξωθεν Π 67, 10; 304, 43. ἐκτός Π 293, 15. παρεκτός III 388, 1. a foris uisceribus et exterius IV 234, 36. foras *Plac.* V 67, 31. separatus (-im *de*) IV 340, 7. V. altrinsecus.

Extrita humida(?) IV 67, 43.

Extronus v. exthronus.

Extrosum εἰς τὸ ἐξώτερον Π 287, 44.

Extrudo ἔξωθῶ Π 304, 44. expello, recludo IV 235, 27. depello IV 69, 17; 515, 50. **extrudit** longe abire facit IV 68, 19 (*Ter. Hec.* 173). **extrudet** expellet IV 71, 51. **extrusi** expuli IV 235, 26. **extrusit** expellit IV 515, 52.

Extruncis arbor truncata V 634, 23; 599, 7.

Extruncare v. eruncare.

Extrusa longe ducta IV 68, 50; 70, 11; 515, 51.

Exuberat tumet, excitat (exstat?) IV 68, 51; V 197, 10.

Extumedo ἀπόστημα Π 241, 2 (extumido *cod.*); 498, 41 (*item*); 522, 31.

Extundo ἐκκόπτω ἀπὸ λίθου Π 291, 3. ἐλαύνω ἐπὶ σιδήρου ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης Π 294, 27. **extundere** inuenire, perficere V 640, 63 (*Non.* 102, 14). **extudit** tundendo extorsit IV 67, 11; 236, 20; 340, 9; 515, 38; V 291, 52 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 315). produxit IV 71, 40. **studit** conlisit uel confrigit V 484, 9. subicit (= subdit), conlisit, confregit IV 394, 1 **extuderant**

expresserant. Virgilius (*Aen.* VIII 664): et lapsa ancilia caelo extudera[n]t V 197, 11.

Exturbo ἐκταράσσω II 292, 43. καταθρονῶ II 340, 59. exturbat παρεξωθεῖ II 562, 21. expellit IV 71, 26.

Extyracia insula (ex Therasia i. H.) V 455, 15.

Exuberans affluens uel abundans V 197, 13. adfluens uel habundans IV 70, 45.

Exuberantia ἐπτένεια II 67, 12. facultas, utilitas IV 441, 38; V 628, 51. V. abundantia.

Exuberat pecunia V 661, 51 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 15).

Exubero πλεονάζω II 409, 24. ὑπερπλεονάζω II 464, 42. exuberat πλημμυρεῖ II 409, 46. exundat, superfluit IV 67, 19. abundat V 291, 38 (*Verg. Georg.* I 191). exuberant profuunt, abundant IV 235, 37; 514, 56.

Exulcerans exasperans V 291, 46.

Exulceratio ἐξέλκωσις II 302, 56. stimulus, aculeus IV 340, 12; V 543, 49. stimulatio quae pungit uel uulneratio asperum (!) uerborum V 499, 67.

Exulceratus ἠλκωμένος II 324, 12. τετραναμισμένος II 454, 29.

Exulcero ἐξέλκω II 302, 55. τραυματίζω II 458, 21. exaspero, uulnero V 499, 62. exulcerat ἀναξάινει, ἀποτραυματοῖ, ἀφελκοῖ II 67, 17 (ἀφελκει *cod.*). exasperat V 197, 14. exasperat, stimulat IV 340, 11; V 543, 48. uerbis asperis uulnerat IV 234, 49. uerbis asperis uulnerat, exasperat V 455, 16. excomedit, consumit V 634, 18 (euiscerat?) excomedit, consumit aut exasperat IV 515, 37.

Exultus v. exsiliatus.

Exululo ἐξοιμώζω II 303, 53. ἐξολολύζω II 303, 58.

Exumbris v. ascios.

Exundantibus refluentibus IV 340, 15; *Scal.* V 598, 38.

Exundo πλεονάζω II 409, 24. exundat refluit IV 340, 16; V 598, 39. exundant ueol (*AS.*) V 357, 38 (*cf. Oros.* VII 35, 12). V. undō.

Exungiola v. sentix, symphyton.

Ex unis ex singularibus IV 71, 53; V 455, 17; 499, 64.

Exuo ἐκδύομαι II 289, 44. ἀποδύω III 447, 76. ἀποδύομαι II 236, 43. ῥύομαι III 6, 23. ἀποφοραίνω(?) III 272, 37. exuit ἀποδύει II 67, 15. exue expone, induc (?om. a) IV 71, 43. expone ab exuendo (!) ueste V 454, 55. deposuit ac spoliat IV 411, 17. deposuit uel expoliavit IV 68, 16; 515, 46. exposuit, humiliavit IV 72, 1. deposuit IV 235, 39.

Exuro ἐκκαλώ II 290, 24. ἐκκαλόμαι II 290, 25. κατακαλώ II 341, 3. καταφλέγω II 344, 58. exurit cremat IV 235, 43. exure incende IV 71, 34. exurere incendere, cremare IV 515, 1. exurit dicitur de quo nihil superest, incendi[i] unde quid (quod *cod.*) superat ustum *Plac.* V 63, 2 (*corr. Buech.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 39 cum *Servio*.

Exustus ustulatus, adustus IV 514, 59.

Exutas uinculis liberatas nexibus IV 441, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 153). exutus uinculis nexu liberatus IV 69, 1; 70, 32. nexu liberatus, sum(m)ate aut nouissimum(?) V 455, 22 (*contam.*).

Exutus expoliatus aut uinculis, nexu liberatus (v. exutas uinculis) IV 515, 45 liberatus IV 340, 18. exuti spoliati IV 234, 37.

Exuuiæ (uel exubiæ) λάφυρα. pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 358, 56. ἐκδύματα (singulare non habet) II 289, 43 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 9). λάφυρα, ἐκδύματα II 67, 23. λάφυρον II 545, 31. expolia IV 67, 29. spoliæ V 292, 7. spolia V 359, 57; 416, 39 (exuuiæ). nuncupantur tunicae serpentum eo quod his, quando senescant, sese exuunt (exuunt *codd.*), quibus exutis in iuuentam redeant. dicuntur enim exuuiæ et induuiæ, quia exuuntur et induuntur *Plac.* V 68, 4 (*cf. Is.* XII 4, 47). ducum sunt, spolia priuatorum V 197, 16 (= *Isid. Diff.* 199). hominum dicuntur, induuiæ deorum apud paganos V 197, 17. spolia quae occiso hosti tolluntur IV 70, 36; 234, 25; V 197, 18. uestes mortuorum IV 66, 38; 340, 19; 515, 44; V 292, 24. exinanitas (exinaniter *codd.*) *Plac.* V 68, 3. exuuias λάφυρα II 67, 22. uestes IV 441, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 496; 507). V. reduuiæ.

Exuiat prorogat *Scal.* V 599, 3 (profigat *Oehler Nor. ann. suppl.* XIII 242. exulat II.).

Ex uadaticia epistula V 661, 67.

Ex uanis contractibus V 661, 63.

Exuestigo ἐξίχρησσω II 303, 45.

Ex uindicta ἐκ προσαγωγῆς II 67, 14; III 50, 23 (uindictis); 52, 57; 52, 65; 105, 42. V. uindicta.

Exuito deuerto, deueto IV 69, 18; 235, 64 (diuerto); V 455, 21. depello, euito *Scal.* V 599, 5. V. euito.

Exuolutus exutus, nudatus V 455, 23. exuolutus exutus, nudatus IV 71, 14 (exafillatus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 122: an exsolutus? exuelatus?); V 499, 66.

Ex uoto κατ' εὐχὴν II 345, 54.